

INDEX

HENRY R. MARTIN, SR.

- I - WILLIAM HOGAN MARRIED MARY ANN GARVIN
 - A - NANCY SHEPHERD MARTIN MARRIED JAMES ARCH DUCK
 - 1 - NO CHILDREN
 - B - HENRY MACAJAH MARTIN MARRIED NANCY RETTA DUCK
 - 1 - MARY J. MARTIN MARRIED MARION HENDERSON
 - 2 - IDA E. MARTIN MARRIED OLIVEE BROOKS
 - 3 - NANCY LULA MARTIN MARRIED LON EVANS
 - 4 - WILLIAM H. MARTIN MARRIED LILLIE GILMORE
 - 5 - JOHN JAMES MARTIN MARRIED JEMMIE BRIGHTON
 - 6 - ARCHIE MARTIN MARRIED BULAH TOWNSEND
 - 7 - ALBERT MARTIN MARRIED #1 - FANNIE A. WHITE --- #2 - VELA POINDEXTER
 - C - WILLIAM SEETON MARTIN MARRIED CAROLINE VIRGINIA MONROE
 - 1 - FLORENCE MARTIN MARRIED LAWRENCE SIMKINS
 - 2 - WILLIAM ALBERT MARTIN DIED AT 19 YEARS OLD
 - 3 - CLARENCE T. MARTIN DIED AT 22 YEARS OLD
 - 4 - ERMAN LEE MARTIN DIED AT 30 DAYS OLD
 - 5 - JESSE E. MARTIN DIED AT 5 MONTHS 11 DAYS
 - 6 - MICAJAH PATTERSON MARTIN NEVER MARRIED
 - D - LAFAYETTE MONROE MARTIN MARRIED ELIVE (ELVIE ANN ELIZABETH ADAMS)
 - 1 - IDA JOSEPHINE MARTIN NEVER MARRIED
 - 2 - JOHN WALTER MARTIN NEVER MARRIED
 - 3 - LUCY ANN MARTIN MARRIED JESSE CATER
 - 4 - MARY BELL MARTIN MARRIED W. IRA LAWSON
 - 5 - WALTER MARTIN MARTIN NEVER MARRIED
 - E - JESSE CICERO MARTIN MARRIED #1 MARY ELIZABETH NEEL --- #2 M.M. BLANKENSHIP --- #3 MARTHA ROE
 - MOTHER #1
 - 1 - SALLIE
 - MOTHER #3
 - 2 - HENRY E. MARTIN
 - 3 - JESSIE J. MARTIN
 - 4 - JAMES M. MARTIN
 - 5 - IDA A. MARTIN
 - 6 - ARTHUR L. MARTIN
 - F - NAOMI MARTIN MARRIED ? ? COKER
 - G - MARY JOSEPHINE MARTIN MARRIED ALBERT MARION MONROE
 - 1 - ALBERT LEE MONROE MARRIED MARGARET McCORD
 - 2 - IRA LAFAYETTE MONROE MARRIED ELOISE KIMBRAUGH
 - 3 - NETTIE MONROE MARRIED ED LAIRD
 - 4 - ELMER DARDEN MONROE MARRIED LEILA WALL
 - H - JOHN WESLEY MARTIN MARRIED MARTHA S. NEEL
 - 1 - MARY MARTIN MARRIED CHARLES EVANS
 - 2 - WILLIAM DANIEL MARTIN MARRIED HATTIE RUTH LEGG
 - a - WILLIAM DANIEL MARTIN, JR. MARRIED ESTELLE L. ?
 - 1 - ONE CHILD DIED AS INFANT
 - 2 - CHARLES ANTHONY MARRIED #1 ? ? ? --- #2 LEAH ? ?
 - MOTHER #1
 - a - JOEL MARTIN
 - b - TARA MARTIN
 - MOTHER #2
 - c - DIANE MARTIN MARRIED WALTER ? ?
 - d - SON
 - e - SON
 - 3 - IRA MONROE MARTIN MARRIED DORA REIMER
- II - #1 DICIA MARTIN MARRIED JOHN A McGUIRE - JOHN MARRIED #2 MARY J. EVANS #3 MARTHA F.C. HAIRSTON
 - WIFE #1

- A - SARAH E. McGUIRE MARRIED PLESENT MILLICAN
- 1 - ORA M. McGUIRE MARRIED ? ? HORN
 - a - ONA V. HORN
 - b - CALVIN P. HORN
 - c - EDNA E. HORN
 - d - MYRTLE E. HORN
 - e - JESSE F. HORN
 - f - WYLER C. HORN
 - 2 - K.S. MILLICAN
 - 3 - ADA MILLICAN
 - 4 - OLIVE MILLICAN
 - 5 - NOLA P. MILLICAN
 - 6 - JESSE L. MILLICAN
- B - MARY A. OR MARY EMILY OR E. ANNIE MARRIED JOHN C. FRITTS
- 1 - ELLEN V. FRITTS
 - 2 - WALTER J. FRITTS
 - 3 - VENALA L. FRITTS
 - 4 - MONTIA FRITTS
 - 5 - ALLIE M. FRITTS
 - 6 - HENRY C. FRITTS
- C - WILLIAM M. McGUIRE MARRIED #1 CAROLINE N. FRITTS -- #2 MARGRET HUTTON
- WIFE #1
- 1 - MAY McGUIRE
 - 2 - WALLIS BERT McGUIRE MARRIED MAUD ? ?
 - a - FRIDA ODESSA McGUIRE
 - b - BILLI JEAN McGUIRE
 - c - BABY McGUIRE
 - 3 - ZULA McGUIRE MARRIED TOM LESLEY
 - 4 - CLABORN M. McGUIRE DIED 2 YEARS 6 MONTHS 26 DAYS
 - 5 - IDA McGUIRE
 - 6 - ALBERT R. McGUIRE
 - 7 - ONA McGUIRE
- D - HENRY W. McGUIRE MARRIED MOLLIE A.E. STONE
- E - JOHN E. McGUIRE MARRIED CALDONA D. WILLIAMS
- 1 - LONA ETTA McGUIRE
 - 2 - VIOLA M. (?ORIOLA) McGUIRE MARRIED ? ? SIMPSON
 - a - CLAUDE SIMPSON
 - 3 - LOIS G. McGUIRE
 - 4 - BUENA VISTA McGUIRE
 - 5 - VELMA PEARL McGUIRE
 - 6 - BEULAH ALICE McGUIRE
 - 7 - EVAN CYRIL McGUIRE
 - 8 - ROY McGUIRE
- F - JESSE MARTIN McGUIRE MARRIED CORNILIA J. WILLIAMS
- 1 - EFFAN McGUIRE (TWIN)
 - 2 - OPHELIA C. McGUIRE (TWIN) MARRIED WALTER M. HANSON
 - 3 - BESSIE C. McGUIRE
 - 4 - ANDREW JACK McGUIRE
 - 5 - INEZ McGUIRE
 - 6 - WILLIAM ROY McGUIRE
 - 7 - FLORA E. McGUIRE
 - 8 - LAURA L. McGUIRE
 - 9 - HAZEL McGUIRE
- G - CYNTHIA EMILY McGUIRE (TWIN)
- H - MARTHA J. McGUIRE (TWIN)
- I - JAMES L. McGUIRE MARRIED #1 MILLIE L. STONE -- #2 MARY J EVANS -- #3 MARTHA F.C. ?
- WIFE #1
- 1 - CONLEY E. McGUIRE
 - 2 - OPHELIA L. McGUIRE
 - 3 - HENRY LEE McGUIRE

- 4 - HILRY OWEN McGUIRE
- 5 - KEIFER MONROE McGUIRE DIED AT 14 YEARS 2 MONTHS 11 DAYS
- 6 - JAMES K. McGUIRE
- 7 - ROY B. McGUIRE
- 8 - OPAL McGUIRE
- 9 - OTHO BURDETTE McGUIRE
- 10 - ALICE OZELLA McGUIRE
- 11 - SUE LANE McGUIRE
- WIFE #3
- 12 - RUBY McGUIRE
- 10 - LUCY E. McGUIRE MARRIED B.F. STONE?
- 11 - AMANDA McGUIRE
- 12 - ELIZABETH McGUIRE
- IIIa - JAMES C. MARTIN MARRIED NANCY C. PIPER
 - 1 - MARY E. MARTIN
 - 2 - JAMES G. MARTIN MARTIN MARRIED EMMA L. ?
 - A - ALBERT L. MARTIN
 - B - SALLIE E.
 - C - ALLIN B. OR W.
 - D - WALTER
 - E - CORA L.
 - 3 - JOHN R. MARTIN
- IIIb - JAMES M. MARTIN
- IV - MARY A. MARTIN MARRIED #1 KENNETH McKINZIE --- #2 JOHN W. JENKINS
 - #1 HUSBAND
 - 1 - GEORGE W. McKINZIE MARRIED #1 MALINDA C. RATLIFF --- #2 MILLIE
 - A - WILLIAM KENNETH McKINZIE
 - B - JOHN G.S. McKINZIE
 - 2 - JOHN D., McKINZIE, SR.
 - #2 HUSBAND
 - 3 - HENRY JENKINS
 - 4 - SARAH JENKINS
 - 5 - WILLIAM D. JENKINS
- V - HENRY R. MARTIN, JR. MARRIED #1 MARTHA MAXWELL --- MARTHA JANE STONE
 - WIFE #1
 - 1 - JOHN ALEXANDER MARTIN MARRIED HARRIET E. ISAACS
 - 2 - HENRY R. MARTIN III
 - 3 - CALVIN DAVID MARTIN DIED AT 2 YEARS 7 MONTHS 8 DAYS.
 - 4 - WILLIAM H. MARTIN
 - WIFE #2
 - 5 - ELIZABETH ELEANOR MARTIN MARRIED JOHN H. BRYSON
 - A - WILLIAM C. BRYSON
 - B - CHARLES H. BRYSON
 - C - GERALD C. BRYSON
 - D - MINERVA B OR V BRYSON
 - E - SARAH L. BRYSON
 - F - JOHN B. BRYSON
 - G - ELLEN N. BRYSON
 - 6 - MARY E. MARTIN MAYBE MARRIED D.S.RAY
 - 7 - MARTHA J. MARTIN DIED 22 YEARS 11 MONTHS 12 DAYS
 - 8 - SARAH J. MARTIN
 - 9 - JAMES MONROE MARTIN MARRIED EMMA ? ?
 - A - ROY S. MARTIN
 - B - HENRY R. MARTIN, 1V
 - C - ALMA G. MARTIN
 - 10 - LUCY N. MARTIN MARRIED O.W. ROBERTS
- VI - JESSE C. MARTIN MARRIED FRANCES A. KELLEY/KELLY
 - 1 - JAMES HENRY MARTIN MARRIED EMILY SUSAN BOWLES
 - A - WALTER ROBERT MARTIN
 - 2 - MARGARETTE E. MARTIN MARRIED Z.P. WEST

- 3 - JESSE MARTIN, JR.
 - 4 - M.L. MARTIN
 - 5 - M.S. MARTIN
 - 6 - ROXIE A. MARTIN MARRIED WILLIAM A. DE WITT
 - 7 - HARRY MARTIN
 - 8 - WILLIAM S. MARTIN
 - 9 - S.E. MARTIN
 - 10 - LULA E. MARTIN
 - 11 - HATTIE CLEMENTA MARTIN MARRIED C.R. HARRIS M
 - 12 - CALVIN L. MARTIN
- VII - REBECCA (BECKY) MARTIN MARRIED ELIJAH DOCKERY
- VIII - NANCY E. MARTIN MARRIED JAMES E. MCKINZIE
- 1 - SARAH MCKINZIE MARRIED TIMOTHY O'KEEFE
 - A - ELLEN O'KEEFE
 - B - MARY O'KEEFE
 - C - JAMES O'KEEFE
 - 2 - MELVINA MCKINZIE *Nancy Melvina marris, J. Albert Sennell*
 - 3 - CHARLES M. MCKINZIE, SR. MARRIED MARY JANE EDWARDS *Venice Alice L Fletcher*
 - A - GEORGE C. MCKINZIE MARRIED ALICE L. ?
 - a - CHILD MCKINZIE
 - b - GEORGE S. MCKINZIE
 - c - DAUGHTER MCKINZIE
 - B - JOHN HENRY MCKINZIE *Lela*
 - C - JAMES S. MCKINZIE MARRIED M. ? ?
 - D - WILLIAM E. MCKINZIE MARRIED SUSIE ? ?
 - E - MARY E, MCKINZIE
 - F - CHARLES M. MCKINZIE, JR, MARRIED OMA COUCH
 - G - JESSE L. MCKINZIE *mom Dnd*
 - H - SARAH E. MCKINZIE
 - I - BERTA L. MCKINZIE
 - 4 - MARY MCKINZIE MARRIED J.T. ELLIS *James*
 - A - JOHN B. ELLIS
 - 5 - LUCY J. MCKINZIE MARRIED JAMES R. EDWARDS
 - 6 - JOHN K. MARTIN MARRIED ELIZA ELLEN EDWARDS
 - 7 - WILLIAM MARTIN
 - 8 - DICY MARTIN MARRIED J.J. McDANIEL
 - 9 - JAMES MARTIN MARRIED ARTIE M. GRAY OR GAY
 - 10 - ELLEN MARTIN MARRIED EDWARD MANGUM
- IX - SON MARTIN
- X - MARGRETT EMILY MARTIN MARRIED WILLIAM ALEXANDER
- 1 -
 - 2 -
 - 3 -
- XI - SARAH A. MARTIN (TWIN) MARRIED JOHN CALVIN McCAMY JOHN'S #2 LUCINDA C. HOWRY #3 MARY JOSEPHINE DURHAM WIFE #1
- 1 - PULASKI M. McCAMY MARRIED RUTH HODGES
 - 2 - CALVIN LAFAYETTE McCAMY MARRIED ANNIE SEAGO
 - A - TILLMAN CALVIN McCAMY
 - B - BESSIE MYRTLE McCAMEY DIED 7 YEARS OLD
 - D - MAMIE FOSTER McCAMY
 - D - BENJAMINE LEE McCAMEY DIED 13 DAYS OLD
 - E - DORSIE McCAMY
 - F - DAISY RUTH McCAMY
 - G - LOTTIE U. McCAMY
 - H - CLARE GOLDEN McCAMY
 - I - ALTON M. McCAMY
 - 3 - CALDONIA McCAMY MARRIED ROBERT FRANKLIN THOMAS
 - A - MEDDIE D. THOMAS
 - B - EMMA GERTRUDE THOMAS MARRIED ? ? HARE
 - a - NETA H. HARE MARRIED ? ? CUNNINGHAM

- C - FREDDIE MORRIS THOMAS
- 4 - MARY ELLEN McCAMY MARRIED AMIZIE TILFORD RICHARDSON
- A - GEORGIA BELLE RICHARDSON DIED AT 9 YEARS 0 MONTHS 26 DAYS
- B - ANNA MERTLE RICHARDSON DIED AT 14 YEARS 5 MONTHS 7 DAYS
- C - JOHN REED RICHARDSON MARRIED EDNA FRANCES McCUMSY
- D - LOUIE EDMUND RICHARDSON MARRIED VAIDA LOU OSGOOD
- E - ETTA NARCICIA RICHARDSON MARRIED LOUIS HARVEY SHELLEN
- a - ALEATHA JEAN SHELLEN MARRIED #1 JIM WILLIAMSON -- #2 JAMES EUGENE DABNEY
- HUSBAND #1
- 1 - NO CHILDREN
- b - LOUIS GRIFFIN SHELLEN MARRIED RUTH HELEN BARLOW
- 1 - NO CHILDREN
- c - LELLA LEE SHELLEN MARRIED THOMAS STOKES
- e - BARBARA LOIS SHELLEN MARRIED CHESTER SINNOCK
- 1 - NO CHILDREN
- f - DENTON TILFORD SHELLEN MARRIED ROSANNA VITTO
- 1 - SHEILA LEE SHELLEN
- 2 - KATHLEEN SHELLEN
- 3 - SCOTT DENTON SHELLEN
- F - MARY LEE RICHARDSON MARR. #1 FRANK PIERCE ARBUCKLE #2 WILLIAM NELSON #3 LORENZ ANDERSON
- G - ETHEL NONA RICHARDSON DIED AT 2 YEARS 7 MONTHS 0 DAYS
- H - LAURA MAY RICHARDSON MARRIED CHARLES BROWN CHITTIM
- 5 - JOSEPHINE ANNE McCAMY MARRIED JESSE HALL
- 6 - EDWARD McCAMY
- 7 - JULIA McCAMY MARRIED W.E. THOMPSON
- 8 - ALPHA CHARLES McCAMY
- 9 - JOHN A. McCAMY MARRIED MAGGIE BETTIS
- 10 - ANNA McCAMY
- 11 - EMMA (ANNA) J. McCAMY
- XII - CALVIN L. MARTIN (TWIN)
- X111 - LUCIA ANN MARTIN MARRIED JOHN A NEAL
- 1 - CHILD NEAL PROBABLY DIED AT DEATH
- 2 - JOHN R. NEAL
- 3 - JAMES S. NEAL MARRIED LOU
- 4 - MAUDE D. NEAL MARRIED J.J. GARRISON
- 5 - RICHARD S. NEAL MARRIED JANIE
- 6 - FRANCES D. NEAL

30433 9/78 Printed in USA

Mc Kenzie

Births in Comanche Co.

John Ory	10	108
Curtis Rudolph	10	430
Jessie Travis	11	508
Leonard O.	12	35
Chester Wayne	13	184
Melba Ruth	13	263
Hazel Marie	13	417
Theron Elmo	14	417
Floy Olene	14	562
Netta Jan	14	565
Alma Natalon	15	361
J. C	15	367
Mary Elizabeth	15	496
Mollie	16	276
Nitai Jan	18	330
Dayton Randolph	19	186
Jewell Ray, Jr.	19	295
✓ John Henry	20	526
Wm. Cebera	21	6
Minnie Mae	21	494
Lottie Jane	21	494
Lottie Jane	21	495
Thomas Woodard	17	567
Leo	24	23
Mittie	24	573
Gertie Ellene	25	24
David James	25	281
Lola Leona	25	288
Wilmont Miller	28	206
Delmer William	28	279
Bonnie Dean (Amendment)	32	58
Jewel Gladys	30	329
Gladys Charles (Amendment)	34	49
Dayton Randolph (Amendment)	36	296
Jewell Raymond (Amendment)	36	439

Book 1

McKinzie

Index to Delayed Births - Comanche County, Texas

	<u>Vol.</u>	<u>Pg.</u>
John Dry	10	108
Curstis Randolph	10	430
Jesse Travis	11	508
Leonard O.	12	35
Chester Wayne	13	184
Melba Ruth	13	263
Hazel Marie	13	417
Theron Elmo	14	417
Floy Olene	14	562
Nitza Jan	14	565
Alma Natalou	15	361
J. C.	15	367
Mary Elizabeth	15	496
Mollie	16	276
Nitzi Jan	18	330
Layloni Randolph	19	186
Jewell Ray, Jr.	20	295
John Henry	20	526
William Lebern	21	6

Book 2

McKinzie

Index To Delayed Births - Comanche County, Texas

	<u>Vol.</u>	<u>Pg.</u>	
McKinzie Mae	21	494	
Lottie Jane	21	495	
Thomas Woodard	17	567	
Leo	24	23.	
Mittie	24	573	
Lizzie Ellene	25	24	
David James	25	281	
Lola Leona	25	288	
Wilmot Miller	28	206	
Velmer William	28	279	
Bonnie Dean (Amendment)	32	58	(probably should read 32 maybe)
Jewell Gladys	30	329	
Gladys Jewell (Amendment)	34	49	
Rayton Randolph (Amendment)	36	296	
Jewell Raymond (Amend)	36	439	

Comanche
County Courthouse
Records, Texas

Vol. 2 Index to Births 1903 + 1906

Parents	Child	pg.	No.
Sam, Thomas + Mary		21	147
Sam, J. H. (Gail Henry)		67	821

Vol. 3 Index to Births 1909 + 1917

Thomas Sam → Female Vol. 36 pg. 294
 probably Georgia Bertis Irene Sam
 born 14 Sept. 1913 at Comanche

Lon McDaniel	Female-1914	Vol. 15 pg. 632
Frank McDaniel	Female-	
W. D. McDaniel	Male-James Burr	Vol. 36 pg. 39
Sam McDaniel	Female	Vol. 36 pg. 202
E. A. McDaniel	Female	Corrected
Conley McDaniel	Female	Correction
Paul McDaniel	Female	Vol. 36 pg. 421
Lon McDaniel	Female-1914	

Vol. 4 Index to Births 1917 to 1924

Gibbs, Baby 71
Henson 61

James Ole Henson	10	161
Robert Henson	10	63
Robert Henson	11	101
Frederick Henson	11	101
Margaret Dallas Henson	11	59
Ernest Mellow Henson	12	30
Charles Henson	13	19
John Henson	13	20
John Henson	13	19
George Henson	14	101
Thomas Henson	14	57
George Dallas Henson	13	20
Lewis David Martin	2	2
Ole Henson Martin	2	20
Arizona Nellie Louise Martin	2	30
Marion La Ray Martin	9	82
Doris Ann Martin	10	21
William Carroll Martin	13	20
Charles David Martin	10	20
Virginia Henson Martin	11	101

Index to Delayed Births
Comanche Co., Texas

Book 1

<u>Name</u>	<u>Vol.</u>	<u>Pg.</u>
Willie Vei Ham ✓	10	160
James Otis Ham ✓	10	161
Retta Fern Ham ✓	10	632
Herbert Reed Ham ✓	11	105
Freida lone Ham ✓	11	106
Margaret Dallas Ham ✓	11	594
Fred Melton Ham ✓	12	302
Charles Lane Ham	13	197
Joe Francis Ham	13	197
John William Ham	13	196
Georgia Bertis chene Ham ✓	14	118
Thomas Jefferson Ham ✓	14	516
George Dallas Ham ✓	12	552
	8	251
Lewis David Martin	8	251
Otto Collier Martin	8	251
Arizona Nettie (London) Martin	8	309
Berman La Ray Martin	9	431
Dollie Ann Martin	10	217
William Carroll Martin	10	259
Charles David Martin	10	289
Eugene Lafayette Martin	11	111

Virgil Vestel Martin	11	186
Thelma Irene Martin	11	304
Joseph Martin	11	333
William McKinley Martin	11	460
Gerald Robert Martin	12	273
Opal Olive Martin	12	303
Roy Calston Martin	12	495
Marable George Martin	13	252
Bertha Martin	13	378
Hilda Ozona Martin	15	5
John Henry Martin	15	164
William Levi Martin	15	420
Lydie Opelia Martin	17	125
Jemmy Denell Martin	17	438
Frank Debra Martin	18	8
Flouene Opal Martin	18	25
Jesse Elmo Martin	18	460

Lull Keifer McQuire	8	565
Wiley Roy McDaniel	10	69
John Roy McKenzie	10	108
Evan Cyril McQuire	10	145
* Daisy Ruth McCombs	10	186
Curtis Rudolph McKenzie	10	430
Sidney McDaniel	10	609

Calvin McCombs
Anona

5/ Ollie George McDaniel	11	71
Alton B. McShure	11	28
Earlene Albertine McShure	11	263
* Jesse Dale McShure	11	307
Viola Isabelle McShure	11	436
Elizabeth Latrelle McShure	11	437
Jessie Travis McKenzie	11	508
Leonard O. McKenzie	12	35
Earland Junior McShure	12	399
Earl Ray McCamy	12	565
* Clara Golden McCamy	12	633
Bartie Cullom McCamy (see vol. 1) pg. 46	13	99
Henry Lee McShure	13	122
Ollie Frizzell McCamy	13	126
Jewell Beattie McDaniel	13	138
Chester Wayne McKenzie	13	184
Elmo Yvonne McDaniel	13	242
Melba Ruth McKenzie	13	263
Russell Ford McDaniel	13	344
Bazel Marie McKenzie	13	417
Alpha Charles McCamy	13	641
Ray B. McShure	14	63
John Hardy McCamy	14	156
Maomi McDaniel	14	275
Theron Elmo McKenzie	14	417

John C. Lullens
L. McShure
James C. Miller

Billie Jean Mc Luie	14	425
Lonnie Lorene Mc Daniel	14	427
Floy Olen Mc Kenzie	14	562
Nitza Jan Mc Kenzie	14	565
Richard Irwin Mc Luie	14	599
Alta Mae Mc Luie	15	16
* Mamie Foster Mc Cane ^{Calvin Mc Cane & Emma}	15	105
Aela Saphronia Mc Daniel	15	285
Alma Natalon Mc Kenzie	15	361
J. C. Mc Kenzie	15	367
Mary Elizabeth Mc Kenzie	15	496
Betty Sue Mc Daniel	15	521
Ray Lee Mc Daniel	15	62
Lonnie Ludene Mc Daniel	15	63
Marquerite Mc Daniel	16	17
Preston Knox Mc Daniel	16	18
Franklin Bepe Mc Daniel	16	18
Wallis Bert Mc Luie	16	77
Joy Crosby Mc Daniel	16	110
Vera Grace Mc Daniel	16	232
Mollie Mc Kenzie	16	27
Emogene Mc Daniel	16	47
Melvera Queyon Mc Luie	16	50
Letha Burniere Mc Daniel	16	62
Aldis Bell (Dollie) Mc Daniel	18	35
Nitzi Jan Mc Kenzie	18	336

* Lona Elba McShuie	John & Callie D.	18	332
Alice Vivian McShuie		18	360
James Ky McShuie		18	392
* Hilry Owens McShuie	James L McShuie & Miller L	18	411
* Lois H. McShuie	John & Callie D	18	425
J. W. McShuie		18	452
Conley Edward McShuie		18	544
Raylon Randolph McKenzie		19	186
Tilman Calvin McNamey		18	616
Juwell Ray, Jr. McKenzie		19	295
John Henry McKenzie		20	526
William Cebern McKenzie		21	6
* Burena Vista McShuie	John & Callie	21	29
* Vilma Pearl McShuie	John & Callie	21	89
* Beulah Alice McShuie	John & Callie	21	90
Lesley Eugene McDaniel		7	606. 588

Fred Neal	9	22
Joel Young Neal	9	23
Lawrence Lincoln Neal	9	23
B. J. Neal	9	24
Robert Nile Neal	9	24
W. A. Neal	13	415
Virgil Young Neal	15	98
George R. Neal	15	369

Accepted Venter Zolcomb

11

574

(8)

Book 2

Index to Delayed Birth Records
Comanche County, Texas

Bernie Gertrude Dam

28

112

Mary Belle Dam

35

259

Vista Lee Mc Carney

21

369

Betty Ethel Mc Carney

21

370

Barbly Cullen Mc Carney amendment to Delayed

1

46

Elisda Owens Mc Shure

21

419

Albert Roger Mc Shure

21

484

Minnie Mae Mc Kenzie

21

494

Lottie Jane Mc Kenzie

21

494

Alma Pearl Mc Shure

21

584

Henry Cleveland Mc Shure

21

584

Thomas Woodard Mc Kenzie

17

564

Eller Seloma Mc Shure

21

654

Calvin Coolidge Mc Daniel

23

123

* Alice Ozella Mc Shure James L & Miller L

22

44

Leo Mc Kenzie

24

24

Leslie Eugene Mc Daniel

24

43

* Inez Mc Shure Jesse M & Cora M

24

358

Waurena McShire	24	360
Mittie McKenzie	24	573
Bertie Ellen McKenzie	25	24
Freida Odessa McShire	22	320
Eva Verdine McDaniel	25	218
David James McKenzie	25	281
Lola Leona McKenzie	25	288
Zula McShire	25	460
William Martin McShire	22	367
Vera Loy McDaniel	25	625
Frankie Danell McDaniel ^{see} _{conjecture} _{below}	22	39
Frankie Danell McDaniel	22	39:
Wilmont Mittie McKenzie	28	201
Vilmer William McKenzie	28	271
Vilmer James McDaniel	28	378
* Otto Rudolpha McShire (Amendment)	29	276
Charlie Rex McDaniel	30	120
Edith Lavette McDaniel	30	121
Carlton Burton McShire	30	138
Bonnie Dean McKenzie (Amendment)	32	58
Jewel Gladys McKenzie	30	329
Roy Vernon McDaniel	32	33
Gladys Charles McKenzie (Amendment)	34	4
Alice Vivian McShire (Amendment)	1	46
Jewel June McShire	35	21
Baylor Randolph McKenzie (Amendment)	36	29

¹⁰ Beal Burke McDaniel	35	25
Alice Clementine McDaniel	35	43
Jewell Raymond McDaniel (Amend)	36	43
Jeri Ferguson McDaniel	35	38
Jolann McDaniel (Amend)	37	13
Johnny Earl McDaniel	38	21
Mary Francis McDaniel (Amend)	39	4

Mercer's Gap Cemetery, con't.

George C. McKINZIE	1876 - 1959
Alice L. McKINZIE	1878 - 1960
Inf. of G.C. & A.L. McKINZIE	Feb. 20, 1896 - Mar. 5, 1896
J.N. GREER	Nov. 23, 1845 - Dec. 5, 1919
Nancy GREER	July 24, 1850 - Feb. 19, 1925
John W. RIPLEY	1843 - 1917
Caroline RIPLEY	1854 - 1954
Alice, wf. of G.R. RIPLEY	Oct. 6, 1879 - July 17, 1906
Clara, dau. of G.R. & M.E. RIPLEY	1910 - 1912
J.A. GREER	1874 - 1932
Cordelia GREER	1875 - 1955
Ollie WILLIAMS	Died Dec. 3, 1908, age 19 yrs.
Wilburn Lee VINSON	Mar. 25, 1866 - Jan. 14, 1937
Rebecca Luvena VINSON	Dec. 30, 1867 - Apr. 14, 1941
William SHUFFIELD	1902 - 1973
Rev. S.E. WOOD	June 21, 1855 - Nov. 2, 1900
Martha A. WOOD	Dec. 29, 1857 - Dec. 27, 1937
Olen WOOD	June 25, 1893 - Feb. 22, 1905
J.H. SIMMONS	May 2, 1827 - Sept. 14, 1893
S.A., wf. of J.H. SIMMONS	May 14, 1828 - Jan. 7, 1904
J.S. SIMMONS	1865 - 1953
Aaron H. SIMMONS	Mar. 18, 1894 - Apr. 14, 1895
Leland C. LOWE	July 29, 1873 - June 4, 1922
W.C. (Code) MURPHREE	1889 - 1961
Ethel MURPHREE	1896 - 1967
Winnie MURPHREE	1913 - 1941
Edna O. ROGERS, wf. of W.C. MURPHREE	Aug. 20, 1893 - Jan. 20, 1919
Horace B. ROGERS	Dec. 21, 1869 - July 30, 1940
Lovie D. ROGERS	Dec. 1, 1872 - Nov. 30, 1939
Homer Elva ROGERS (son)	June 27, 1901 - Feb. 11, 1920
Eddie A. ROGERS	Aug. 26, 1888 - Mar. 2, 1936
Ethey ROGERS RUTHERFORD	1889 - 1966
Levey M. ROGERS	1895 - 1943
Azzie GORE	1868 - 1950
T.M. GORE	1866 - 1938
Emmett R. GORE	1891 - 1960
Mrs. Myrtle GORE	Sept. 25, 1899 - Aug. 1, 1925

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS BOOK 4

1899 - 1903

Page

Scoggins, J.H.	Ethridge, Miss M.P.	7 April	1900	253
Walker, L. N.	King, Miss Eva	16 March	1901	253
Iles, Robert	Morren, Miss Belle	18 April	1901	254
Watson, Floyd D.	Reid, Miss Allie	21 April	1901	254
Reese, J. A.	Hallford, Miss Birdie	10 March	1901	255
Mickle, R. E.	Bradley, Miss Nettie	22 April	1901	255
Owens, A. M.	Holmes, Miss Matilda	13 April	1901	256
Gober, G.P.	Rogers, Miss Sina	21 April	1901	256
Gilmore, Printice C.	Andrews, Miss Mittie	28 April	1901	257
Kuykendall, Don B.	Dees, Miss Dora	28 April	1901	257
Jones, Will D.	Powell, Miss Bertie	5 May	1901	258
Long, W. D.	Howard, Miss Dora	5 May	1901	258
Myers, Leonard H.	Smith, Miss Tennie	8 May	1901	259
Hitt, Allen	Daniel, Miss Sammie	8 May	1901	259
Roberts, Marvin	Bales, Miss Ottie	8 May	1901	260
Anglin, D. M.	Brown, Miss Mary E	12 May	1901	260
Bell, James	Swan, Miss Mattie	12 May	1901	261
Lawson, Geo. C.	Keahey, Miss Lillie	12 April	1901	261
Hammett, Jim F.	Trail, Miss Edith	15 May	1901	262
Warlick, Joe S.	Dabney, Miss Lucie A.	15 May	1901	262
Skaggs, H. F.	Bowen, Miss E. C.	"not married"		263
Hannah, A. W.	Finley, Miss Francis			
	[Cassey]	1 May	1901	263
Burks, Percy L.	Farrar, Miss Sallie	5 May	1901	264
Brazell, R. P.	Lindley, Miss Julia	22 May	1901	264
Nail, L. L.	Jenkins, Miss Hattie	22 May	1901	265
Wallace, W. L.	Arthur, Miss May	21 May	1901	265
Kilgore, C. B.	Fair, Miss Bettie	26 May	1901	266
Council, M. T.	King, Miss Maggie	26 May	1901	266
Witt, J.H.	Williams, Miss Maud	19 May	1901	267
Jennings, D. S.	Guyger, Miss Johnnie	28 May	1901	267
Dean, Felix	Franklin, Miss Sallie	2 June	1901	268
Moore, C. M.	Hill, Miss Ethel	5 June	1901	268
Witten, S. C.	Pearcher, Mrs. Lizzie	26 May	1901	268
Fuller, G. W.	Huffman, Miss Clemmie	2 June	1901	268
Weathersby, W. F.	Fount, Miss Jessie	5 June	1901	270
McDaniel, J. J.	McKinzie, Miss Dicie	9 June	1901	270
Adams, Joe	Tow, Miss Mint	9 June	1901	271
Eanes, T. W., Jr.	Nelson, Miss L. D.	9 June	1901	271
McCullough, J. F.	Smith, Miss Bessie	19 May	1901	272

Index to Marriages 1880-192
Brown County Texas

MCGREGOR, May	Bennett, W E	Aug 11 1901	4	357
MCGREW, Annie	Bodenhammer, T L	Jan 1 1905	5	302
- MCGUIRE, Ila	Townsley, Jess	June 25 1910	7	43
- MCGUIRE, Iona B	Hutton, Jesse P	June 14 1911	7	156
- MCGUIRE, Mae	Simpson, L S	Dec 18 1904	5	296
MCHAN, Bertie	Crawford, Wm	Nov 5 1901	4	381
MCHAN, P A	Crawford, Wm	Sept 13 1898	4	96
MCHORSE, Carrie Rosa	Walters, G C	Oct 9 1915	8	66
MCHORSE, Maud	Spain, T A	July 8 1906	6	85
MCHUTCHAN, Fannie J	Matthews, William H	June 29 1910	7	41
MCHUTCHON, Sarah	Sears, Hardy B	June 25 1902	5	8
Elvina				
MCINNISH, Daisey	Hardin, J F	Sept 16 1906	6	122
MCINNISH, Mary	Daughtry, W	Aug 5 1898	4	85
- MCINTIRE, Bessie	- Martin, Jesse	Sept 23 1906	6	135
MCINTOSH, Alpha	Mitchell, C Q	Oct 5 1918	8	476
MCINTOSH, Annie	Smith, George	Dec 25 1907	6	336
MCINTOSH, Ella	Smith, Elder	Nov 4 1906	6	146
MCINTOSH, Ethel	Jones, V W	Sept 23 1906	6	136
MCINTOSH, Lucy	Davis, C J	Dec 19 1889	A	410
MCINTOSH, Mae	Green, S H	Nov 18 1908	6	413
MCINTOSH, Mary E	Warren, Ben C	Dec 16 1908	6	429
MCINTOSH, Myrtle R	Porter, Geo W	Jan 10 1913	7	363
MCINTOSH, Willie C	Cobb, Leonard	June 12 1913	7	413
MCINTOSH, Zola	Miller, Herbert	July 15 1915	8	39
MCINTURF, Lucretia	Cannon, S B	Feb 22 1917	8	266
MCKAMEY, Edith	Norris, B H	Aug 8 1908	4	477
MCKAY, Ellen	Nifong, S F	Oct 11 1913	7	447
MCKAY, Kit	Haynes, A L	Feb 14 1915	7	624
MCKAY, Lucy	Everett, Walter	Oct 3 1904	5	258
MCKAY, Lula	Peck, V L	Nov 16 1918	8	491
MCKAY, Magie	Wilson, Harmon	Dec 23 1912	7	348
MCKEE, A L	McArthur P A	Feb 18 1910	6	580
MCKEE, S E E A	Cross, W A	Aug 26 1883	A	126
MCKENZIE, Mrs Levada	Ingram, John	Dec 22 1909	6	558
MCKENZIE, Lottie	Hollingsworth, Chas	July 16 1913	7	420
MCKINLEY, Minnie	Rutherford, C E	Nov 21 1909	6	539
MCKINNEY, Bessie	McBride, W A	Aug 12 1905	5	367
MCKINNEY, C E	Ingram, James M	Jan 7 1892	B	116
MCKINNEY, Eula	Howard, C G	Sept 18 1890	B	14
MCKINNEY, Mrs Lucinda	Byrd, Charles Sr	Aug 12 1888	A	356
J				
MCKINNEY, Mary Etta	Richardson, Wesley	Apr 30 1896	B	377
MCKINNEY, Mary S	Finch, R J	Aug 17 1892	B	144
MCKINSEY, Addie	Hollingsworth, W O	Aug 21 1907	6	281
- MCKINZIE, Bessie	Henson, W L	Sept 3 1905	6	5
- MCKINZIE, L B	Callaway, F W	Dec 23 1894	B	276
- MCKINZIE, Minnie	Hallmark, W E	Dec 29 1909	6	563
MCKNIGHT, Emma	Head, J D	May 23 1880	A	15
MCKNIGHT, Rosa Lee	Wade, M J	Apr 4 1920	9	61
MCKOY, Julia D	Pullen, T J	Feb 4 1885	A	188
MCKOY, M J	Boyd, W D	July 9 1882	A	81
MCLAIN, Jennie	Thompson, J C	Aug 8 1905	5	365
MCLAUGHLIN, Lucille	Eoff, George W	Sept 28 1919	8	598

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS BOOK 4

1899 - 1903

Page

Sides, Whit	Holland, Miss Bertie E.	21 July	1901	292
Lee, R. E.	Fawlgier, Miss Katie A.	17 May	1901	293
- Mangum, Edward	- McKinsie, Miss Ellen	21 July	1901	293
Clark, Newt	Vaughn, Miss Nanie	29 July	1901	294
Mace, E. B.	Latta, Miss Nettie	29 July	1901	294
Terry, Burrill	Hardin, Miss Maggie	1 August	1901	295
Creamer, L. J.	Stewart, Miss Addie	4 August	1901	295
Perdue, J. C.	Millan, Mrs. Mattie	12 June	1901	296
Kelley, Sam	Stewart, Miss Bertie	4 August	1901	296
Allen, J. J.	Hawkins, Miss Georgia	7 August	1901	297
Ross, J. Newt	Hamor, Miss Cappie	6 August	1901	297
Lane, Joe	Brinson, Miss Carrie	4 August	1901	298
Cox, Howard B.	Meadows, Miss Alma	10 August	1901	298
Taylor, Tyra ?	Everett, Miss Alice	11 August	1901	299
Renfro, Tom J.	Culbert, Mrs. Myrtle	21 July	1901	299
Brown, Jim	Masters, Miss Jennie L.	11 August	1901	300
Watson, Ercous	Brock, Miss Sadie	11 August	1901	300
Florence, P.M.	Singleton, Mrs. Mollie	11 August	1901	301
Williams, John	Miller, Miss Ida	15 August	1901	301
Cox, J. E.	Ashinhurst, Miss Olie	30 June	1901	302
Halbrooks, W. C.	Bingham, Miss Ola	1 August	1901	302
Culberson, B. A.	Engle, Miss Samantha	31 July	1901	303
Purson, T. L.	Stagner, Miss Dollie	15 August	1901	303
Lacy, D. R.	Bennett, Miss Brittie	18 August	1901	304
- McKensie, J. B.	- Meador, Miss Emily	18 August	1901	304
Riley, E. A.	Smith, Miss Jane	18 August	1901	305
Payne, J. A.	Reed, Miss Sallie	18 August	1901	306
Whitlock, S. T.	Cobb, Miss Sadie	18 August	1901	306
Stufflefield, Leonard	Tabor, Miss Bulah	24 August	1901	306
Matthews, T. E.	Yarbrough, Miss Ora	18 August	1901	307
Dabney, J. W., Jr.	Thomas, Miss Ada	21 August	1901	307
Barnes, Robert M.	Grogard, Miss Dorothy	4 July	1901	308
- Edwards, W. N.	- Johnson, Miss Nannie	4 August	1901	308
Tow, R.H.	Adams, Miss Laura	18 August	1901	309
Stephens, John J.	Woolsey, Miss Lucy	25 August	1901	309
McMinn, M. W.	Norton, Miss Dora	27 August	1901	310
White, Sid	Lassatter, Miss Jessie	29 August	1901	310
Modisett, J.H.	Foster, Miss Fannie	22 August	1901	311
McDonald, C. L.	- Fritz, Miss Leona	25 August	1901	311
Smith, S. S.	Wilson, Miss Pearl	7 August	1901	312
Jack, F. A.	Taylor, Mrs. Mollie E.	21 August	1901	312

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS

Vol. B

Page

Wagnon, R. M.	Bates, Eliza	3 December	1874	104
This page is blank				105
Arnold, Grundy	Smith, Sarah	13 December	1877	106
Mercer, Henry	Park, Lizzie	27 December	1877	107
Hamilton, S.V.	Weaver, Anna F.	18 December	1877	108
Lewis, J.	Clark, Malinda E.	25 December	1877	109
Howard, J. B.	Jones, Miss E. R.	23 December	1877	110
Jones, Enoch	Welch, Sarah Jane	23 December	1877	111
Tiebout, Simon F.	Miller, Cynthia A.	27 December	1877	112
White, A. J.	Landreth, Ann	3 January	1878	113
Foley, Daniel	Jones, Lou	1 January	1878	114
Griffith, E. R.	Broughton, Priscilla	2 January	1878	115
Nicholls, J. D.	Liles, Josephine	6 January	1878	116
Miller, T. J.	Wilson, M.J.	10 January	1878	117
Howard, Lewis	Earp, Miss Mary Ann	13 January	1878	118
Wright, James L.	Wright, Miss Laura	9 January	1878	119
Shelby, T.J.	Blanton, Mrs. L.J.	13 January	1878	120
Mead, Quincy	Taylor, Mrs. A.M.	11 January	1878	121
Johnson, P.H.	Marshall, Miss Martha			
	Ann	27 January	1878	122
- Fritts, J. C.	- McGuire, Miss M. E.	17 January	1878	123
Byrne, D.C.	Randall, Miss Laura	20 January	1878	124
→ Edards, J. R.	McKinzie, Miss L.J.	24 January	1878	125
Tucker, W. R.	Patrick, Miss Barbara			
	C.	31 January	1878	126
Hill, Thomas R.	Hoover, Miss Donna B.	6 February	1878	127
Akins, James	Richmond, Rachael	7 February	1878	128
Franks, Asa	Hudspeth, Mary Ann	10 February	1878	129
Sartwelle, Wm.				
Dinsmore	Tucker, Caroline Olivia	19 February	1878	130
Lane, J. A.	Denny, Florence A.	27 February	1878	131
Morrison, Nathan E.	Welch, Mrs. Nancy			
	Francis	4 March	1878	132
Williams, Robert Y.	Dial, Miss Belle	12 March	1878	133
Womack, David G.	Stephens, Mary J.	25 February	1878	134
Yarbrough, John C.	Bass, Lillie S.	17 March	1878	135
Plott, John C.	Childress, Miss Sallie	14 February	1878	136
Elliott, R. G.	Doty, Miss Lydia F.	12 February	1878	137
Byars, N. T.	Spraig, Mrs. Mary C.	24 February	1878	138
Bonepart, Frank E.	Johnson, Miss Virginia A.	1 April	1878	139

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS

Vol. 1

Page

Savage, J. B.	Watham, Miss Ludia	22 November	1888	134
Gilmore, J. R.	Pounds, Miss Mattie E.	23 May	1889	135
Hobbs, J. R.	Scott, Mrs. T. D.	26 May	1889	135
Herrington, J. L.	Tatum, Miss Luella	30 May	1889	136
Pell, J. J.	Whisenant, Miss Mollie	26 May	1889	136
Christian, D. W.	Cunningham, Miss M. T.	22 May	1889	137
Cunningham, T. R.	Bratton, Miss Lona T.	1 May	1889	137
Selman, T. C.	Vines, Miss A. L.	26 June	1889	138
Kee, J. C.	Ford, Mrs. E. F.	22 May	1889	138
Pate, E. B.	McDanniel, Miss L. S.	30 June	1889	139
Gee, John N.	Kite, Miss Lettie	2 July	1889	139
Green, T. L.	Norton, Miss N. E.	5 July	1889	140
Smith, Jake H.	Clendennen, Miss Laure E.	4 July	1889	140
Daniel, W. T.	Purcell, Miss L. G.	4 July	1889	141
Marshall, R. Y.	Reeves, Miss M. J.	14 July	1889	141
Armstrong, David	Austin, Miss Cora	1 August	1889	142
Bradshaw, P. M.	Hamilton, Mrs. M. A.	6 August	1889	142
Coker, R. C.	Adams, Mrs. Martha	1 August	1889	143
McCullough, W. W.	Green, Miss Laura J.	7 August	1889	143
Carraway, L. G.	Crabb, Miss Callie	11 August	1889	144
Coker, George W.	McDaniel, Miss Cora	11 August	1889	144
Salzer, G. W.	Rodgers, Mrs. Buel	31 July	1889	145
Anderson, Lee	Pope, Miss M. E.	28 July	1889	145
Miller, J. L.	Stone, Miss Laura B.	11 June	1889	146
Mills, J. A.	Morrison, Miss May	24 August	1889	146
Edwards, S. W.	Treadaway, Miss S. E.	23 August	1889	147
Nelson, J. A.	Klutts, Miss Effie	29 August	1889	147
Davis, J. P.	Kenner, Miss Adaline	1 August	1889	148
Miller, Columbus	Gooch, Miss Jennie	29 August	1889	148
Condron, A. C.	Purvis, Miss Lucy J.	1 September	1889	149
Cox, W. E.	Huddleston, Miss M. C.	28 July	1889	149
Onstott, John W.	Fancher, Miss Addie	26 August	1889	150
Martin, J. M.	Onstott, Mrs. Nancy R.	21 July	1889	150
Ayers, John R.	Parrott, Miss Della	15 September	1889	151
Smith, J. P.	Easley, Miss Elizabeth W.	15 September	1889	151
Hill, C. W.	Johnson, Miss Lizzie	19 September	1889	152
Roberts, J. W.	Williams, Miss M. J.	1 September	1889	152
Taylor, J. B.	McDonald, Miss Florence	22 September	1889	153
Matthews, R. A.	Youngblood, Miss Fannie	26 September	1889	153
Stewart, John Owens	Cooper, Miss Mary Della	6 October	1889	154

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS BOOK 4

1899 - 1903

				Page
Brumsey, Samuel	Horton, Miss E. E.	23 August	1902	428
Campbell, H. M.	Tow, Miss Malicia	31 August	1902	428
McCarty, E. H.	Wyche, Miss Ella	27 August	1902	429
Martin, A. L.	Willis, Miss Bernice	not executed		429
Pinkard, E. I.	Isom, Miss Dollie	27 August	1902	430
Allen, Ballie	Evans, Miss Villy	31 August	1902	430
McGough, Robert L.	Hughs, Miss Mollie U.	28 August	1902	431
Ferrill, Fred	Jones, Lizzie	31 August	1902	431
McCollum, J.H.	Lewis, Miss Pinkie	31 August	1902	432
Swann, J. F.	Echols, Miss May	13 July	1902	432
Hamlin, Robert	Burleson, Miss Eddie	22 July	1902	433
Bentley, H. S.	Guinn, Miss Maud	30 July	1902	433
Goggin, W.H.	Ferguson, Mrs. Nancy	1 September	1902	434
Goldston, Henry	Reagan, Miss Belle	3 September	1902	434
Hattox, Walter	Hodges, Miss Alma	4 September	1902	435
Rollins, Edgar	Clark, Miss Aniece	3 September	1902	435
Whittington, Finis	Box, Miss Bertie	7 September	1902	436
Simpson, T. M.	Young, Miss Ella	7 September	1902	436
Carter, H. J.	Dikes, Miss Nannie	7 September	1902	437
Maupin, J. B.	Johnson, Miss T. E.	11 September	1902	437
Goode, Henry	Gibbs, Miss Wincey E.	14 September	1902	438
Florence, Frank	Graves, Miss Dollie	14 September	1902	438
Sooter, H.	Vaughan, Miss Bennie	12 September	1902	439
Meroney, W. R.	Elliott, Miss Florence	14 September	1902	439
Pendergrass, T. J.	Halford, Miss Lena	14 September	1902	440
Allen, Tom	Braswell, Miss Loney	13 September	1902	440
Smith, D. B.	Spencer, Miss Mattie	14 September	1902	441
Holland, W. S.	Proctor, Miss Daisy	21 September	1902	441
Whitlow, Percy	Williford, Miss Alice	18 September	1902	442
McCartney, Bill	Brazier, Miss J.A.	21 September	1902	442
Edwards, Roscoe Owen	Auenshine, Miss Nettie	21 September	1902	443
Gregory, L. I.	Green, Miss Ethel	21 September	1902	443
Bradshaw, W. G.	Warren, Miss Ida	21 September	1902	444
Odell, Will	Cox, Miss Lizzie	3 September	1902	444
Edmondson, A. M.	Conoway, Miss Addie	28 September	1902	445
Nolen, B. F.	Holland, Miss Lettie	28 September	1902	445
Carnes, A. J., Jr.	Reed, Miss Addie	25 September	1902	446
Boyd, S. C.	Kee, Miss Allie	28 September	1902	446
Nelson, Louis	Strickland, Miss Ellen	28 September	1902	447
Thurman, H. C.	Bleeker, Miss Martha			
	Jane	28 September	1902	447

*Brown County, Texas*Zephyr
Cemetery

Keeler, Mary E. 29 Jan 1880- 8 Nov 1962.
 Keeler, Delmer, E. 19 Feb 1912- 5 Aug 1966.
 Tec 4 Texas USA WWII
 Cunningham, James A., Sr., Fat. WOW [10 Dec] 1874- [16 Dec] 1949.
 Cunningham, Lettie Ann [Lee], Mot. [12 Oct] 1877- [6 Sep] 1948.
 Cunningham, James A. Jr. 7 Jul 1906- 16 May 1955.
 Petty, Elmer E. 1882- 1951.
 Petty, Maud T. [King] 1885- 1962.
 King, George W. IOOF 1876- 1956.
 (One unidentified)
 Duke, Charles Robert, Daddy dmw 30 Sep 1911- 17 Jan 1956.
 Mot.
 Roach, William B., Dad 20 Mar 1870- 16 Feb 1949.
 Roach, Sarah J., Mot. 18 Feb 1871- 2 Feb 1965.
 Tharp, Joseph Owen b Bell Co. Tx., Fat. 12 Jan 1868- 15 Feb 1952.
 Kesler, James A. 3 Mar 1918- 12 Aug 1950.
 Tec 5 818 Ord Depot Co WWII
 Carter, Lester E. 1 Nov 1909- 22 Oct 1967.
 Texas Tec 5 USA WWII
 Rankin, Loyson P., Fat. ML dmw 21 Aug 1895- 8 May 1969.
 Rankin, Alma E., Mot. ES [marr 18 Aug 1920]
 13 Nov 1897- [16 Mar 1972.]
 King, James W., 31 May 1916- 3 Mar 1957.
 Texas Tec 4 F 12 Cal WWII SS-BS-PH
 Tucker, J. Preston dmw 11 Jan 1900- 25 Jun 1958.
 Texas PFC Batry A 133 Fld Arty WWII
 Tucker, Ellen Mae [White] 23 Aug 1904- 1972.
 Coffee, Dorothy Joyce, wife 1905- 12 Nov 1961.
 Cornelius, Elton T. dmw 6 Dec 1913- 1 Jan 1969.
 Cornelius, Cledah Z., marr 9 Sep 1936, 15 Jul 1919- no entry
 Spears, John Carl, age 1 day - 9 Feb 1968.
 (One unidentified infant by Spears)
 Reasoner, Carl 21 May 1905- 23 Feb 1949.
 Bean, Susie J. 22 Oct 1875- 28 Mar 1965.
 Chrane, Brenda Dell 9 Apr 1954- 22 Jun 1959.
 Dempsey, Maudie [Bean] dmw 31 Aug 1891- no entry
 Dempsey, Joseph N. 14 Jun 1885- 14 Sep 1953.
 Hallmark, Minnie Mae [McKinzie], Mot. 9 Oct 1889- 18 Oct 1962.
 Hallmark, William E., Fat. 1 Jul 1886- [4 Jan 1971.]
 Hollingsworth, Charlie W. [esley] dmw 1888- [3 Nov] 1967.
 [Hollingsworth, Lottie Jane McKinzie Mama, 1893- 10 May 1969.]
 Hollingsworth, Addye [McKinzie] dmw, Mama, 1887- 1961.
 Hollingsworth, Ollie, Daddy 1883- 1965.
 [Parents of Lottie, Addye, Minnie, Edgar, Calvin and Roddie
 McKinzie were: John Kenneth McKinzie b 22 Jan 1862- d 19 Mar 1932
 and Mary Ellen Edwards, both buried in Mercers Gap Cemetery.
 John Kenneth's parents were: James McKinzie & Nancy Martin.]
 Simpson, Arthur B. dmw 1877- 1954.
 Simpson, Lula B., Mama 1887- 1 Dec 1970.
 Rhoades, Mary Belle [Smith] 16 Dec 1904- [21 Nov 1976.]
 Rhoades, John Hugh 28 Nov 1899- 3 Jan 1967.
 Smith, John L., son 15 Apr 1909- 6 Oct 1954.
 Texas Pvt Co A 77 Inftry Tng Bn WWII
 Smith, Maggie J., Mot. 29 Apr 1886- [4 Aug 1978.]
 Smith, Hiram C., Dad 16 Dec 1883- 16 Apr 1956.

Proctor Cemetery, con't.

1884	Fannie, dau. of L. & N. GUYGER	Oct. 4, 1852 - Apr. 17, 1881
1891	Charles B. GUYGER	May 28, 1878 - Apr. 13, 1956
	Ralph Edward GUYGER	1911 - 1948
336	Inf. son of C.B. & H.L. GUYGER	Dec. 11, 1907 - Dec. 14, 1907
926	Robert Lee, son of A.J. & M.A. RUELE	Oct. 18, 1869 - Apr. 21, 1878
895		
894	Tom S. ROCH	Feb. 20, 1873 - Oct. 28, 1894
894	John ROCH	Mar. 22, 1844 - Nov. 4, 1902
80	Fannie I. ROCH	May 22, 1855 - Sept. 24, 1918
	Sam D. ROCH	Oct. 4, 1892 - Apr. 7, 1946
	James Cunningham ROCH	Nov. 20, 1889 - Oct. 13, 1949
	Francis M.B., son of J.T. & J.C. WASHINGTON	Mar. 25, 1885 - Nov. 12, 1885
1892	Inf. son of J.T. & J.C. WASHINGTON	May 19, 1878 - May 19, 1878
88		
908	James F. EWING	Jan. 18, 1883 - May 30, 1883
79	Ora Alma, dau. of J.H. & Ida GRIMES	June 17, 1893 - Oct. 24, 1893
	Mary E. JINKENS	Sept. 25, 1849 - Mar. __, 1912
397	Elwood E. JINKENS	Oct. 10, 1881 - July 16, 1885
	Salley C. JINKENS	Sept. 3, 1876 - Sept. 17, 1959
	Charles M. CAMPBELL	May 5, 1862 - Feb. 1, 1930
748	Mary C. CAMPBELL	July 22, 1857 - July 24, 1941
	Robert Bailey CAMPBELL (son)	Dec. 2, 1892 - Apr. 3, 1896
	Matilda GARNER	July __, 1816 - Mar. 30, 1890
24	Claiborn Julius, son of C.M. & M.C. CAMPBELL	Dec. 29, 1889 - Aug. 3, 1890
3	Inf. son of Mr. & Mrs. C. GARNER	Jan. 1, 1911 - only date
22	Nancy Katheran HOOD	Apr. 16, 1823 - June 11, 1901
16	Catherine, wf. of W.C. SHELTON	June 18, 1846 - June 21, 1902
890	Burt, son of E.M. & M.T. McCLOTHLIN	Aug. 31, 1888 - Aug. 31, 1888
8	A.W. SAVAGE	Aug. 22, 1838 - Mar. 30, 1899
3	M.G., wf. of A.W. SAVAGE	Mar. 6, 1840 - Sept. 13, 1893
8	Jessee LINCOLN	Feb. 12, 1845 - Mar. 18, 1891
36	Mary J., wf. of Jessee LINCOLN	Aug. 26, 1850 - Feb. 19, 1902
4		
0	Cordelia, dau. of H. & Cora HENRY	Jan. 11, 1890 - Dec. 5, 1890
9	Louis M., son of H. & Cora HENRY	Apr. 12, 1900 - Nov. 4, 1901
3		
7	Fannie SELF	1867 - 1949
214		

MERCER GAP CEMETERY is located 10 miles south of Comanche and is easily reached by following FM 590. It adjoins the Mercer Gap Baptist Church and is fenced and well kept. The cemetery is in active use and the inscriptions were copied 27 May 1975

- | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| ✓ MC KINZIE, CHARLES M. | MC KINZIE, TOM |
| 21 February 1887 | 3 July 1882 |
| 23 July 1934 | 6 July 1957 |
| | MC KINZIE, JULIA |
| ✓ MC KINZIE, OMA COUCH | 25 August 1882 |
| [wife of CHARLES M. | 14 November 1961 |
| MC KINZIE] | |
| 8 December 1891 | MC KINZIE, Infant son of |
| 28 June 1970 | T.M. & JULIA MC KINZIE |
| | b. & d. 1 June 1909 |
| MC KINZIE, GEORGE C. | |
| 1876 | ✓ MC KINZIE, WILL E. |
| 1959 | 4 February 1883 |
| MC KINZIE, ALICE L. | 26 June 1943 |
| 1878 | |
| 1960 | ✓ MC KINZIE, SUSIE |
| | wife of W.E. MC KINZIE |
| MC KINZIE, Infant of | 4 January 1885 |
| G.C. & A.L. MC KINZIE | 19 June 1930 |
| 20 February 1896 | |
| 5 March 1896 | MC KINZIE, Infant |
| | b. & d. 1918 |
| ✓ MC KINZIE, J. K. | |
| 22 January 1862 | MC KINZIE, Infant son of |
| 19 March 1932 | W.M. & DOVIE MC KINZIE |
| ✓ MC KINZIE, ELLEN E. | b. & d. 20 September 1937 |
| 7 January 1863 | |
| 31 December 1931 | MC MURTREY, Infant of |
| | J.E. & M.O. MC MURTREY |
| MC KINZIE, JESSIE L. | b. & d. 24 May 1898 |
| 1 November 1888 | |
| 26 December 1915 WOW | MORAN, SALLIE |
| | wife of BILL MORAN |
| ✓ MC KINZIE, JIM | [n.d.] |
| 4 October 1879 | |
| 6 February 1965 | MURPHREE, W. C. (CODE) |
| | 1889 |
| MC KINZIE, Mrs. M. J. | 1961 |
| 20 November 1866 | MURPHREE, ETHEL |
| 22 December 1933 | 1896 |
| | 1967 |

Patchwork of Memories

(Historical Sketches of
Comanche County, Texas)



Elizabeth - 4 f - Tex.
Martha - 1 f - Tex.

42-30 WILSON, VOLUNTINE - 25 m - Ga. - Stock Raiser - \$300 per

44-41 GREEN, Jesse M. - 24 m - Ga. - \$100 - \$500

Frances - 16 f - Ga.

Sarah A. - 11/12 f - Tex.

*Census taker changed number in, omitting 43-40

45-42 TATUM, William - 55 m - NC - Farmer - \$1000 - \$1000

Rebecca - 56 f - Tenn.

Nathaniel - 32 m - SC

Thomas - 25 m - Ga.

Walter - 18 m - Ga.

James - 16 m - Ga.

46-43 MARTIN, Henry - 60 m - SC - Farmer - \$800 - \$1000

Calvin - 21 m - Ga.

Lucy A. - 19 f - Ga.

Page 8, June 27, Cora P. O.

47-44 HOLCOMBE, Wm. F. - 31 m - Ga. - Farmer - \$200 per

Sarah A. - 22 f - Ga.

Annie E. - 2 f - Ark.

Mary E. - 8/12 f - Ark.

48-45 BARCROFT, E. H. - 51 m - Tenn. - Farmer - \$300 - \$2500

Margaret - 45 f - Tenn.

James D. - 20 m - Tex.

Turner (?) - 17 m - Tex.

Margaret J. - 13 f - Tex.

Sarah C. - 11 f - Tex.

Orcenth (?) F. - 6 m - Tex.

Elisha A. - 5 m - Tex.

Elizabeth - 5/12 f - Tex.

49-46 TUNNEL, John W. - 36 m - Ala. - Farmer - \$300 - \$585

Martha J. - 36 f - NC

Mary J. - 16 f - Ala.

Adolphus - 15 m - Ala.

James W. - 10 m - Tex.

Mosouri - 7 f - Tex.

Thomas B. - 5 m - Tex.

Addison C. - 3 m - Tex.

50-47 CHANCELLOR, William H. - 44 m - SC - Stock Raiser - \$2300 per

James C. - 19 m - Ala.

Houston H. - 18 m - Ala.

Thomas S. - 9 m - Tex.

Robert H. - 8 m - Tex.

51-48 EDWARDS, A. B. - 26 m - Tenn. - Stock Raiser - \$440 per

Mary J. - 31 f - Ala.

Martha A. - 14 f - Tex.

John H. - 12 m - Tex.

Frances E. - 11 f - Tex.

James A. - 5 m - Tex.

Mary J. - 3 f - Tex.

Wm. R. - 11/12 m - Tex.

KISER, Richard - 28 m - Ark. - Stock Raiser - \$600 per

Ruhamay E. - 29 f - Ark.

Frances - 9 f - Ark.

Nancy J. - 7 f - Ark.

Wm. M. W. - 5 m - Ark.

Margaret E. - 4 f - Ark.

Mary R. B. - 3 f - Ark.

James A. - 1 m - Ark.

1880 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

Date of Search 8 June 1989

Original Copy ☐

Legibility of Record: ☒ Good ☐ Poor

Extract Copy ☐

Microfilm Copy ☒

Printed Copy ☐

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping re-search notes)

Search No. _____

Enclosure No. _____

Call No. _____

Notes: 29th Enumeration District
2nd Precinct
7 day 1880

Comanche Co Texas
W.O. Hamilton

Place of Enumeration: _____

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date	Remarks
12	62	62	McKenzie, J E	W	F	37								Farmer			Tenn	SC	SC		
			Nancy			45		Wife						Keeping house			Pa	SC	SC		
			John			19								works on farm			Tenn	Tenn	Pa		
			Daisy			14		Dau													
			Wm			12								worked on farm							
			James			8															
			Ellen			5		Dau													

Handwritten note:
Nancy R. McKenzie dau
of J E & D. McKenzie
James Calvin McKenzie

1880 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

Date of Search _____

Original Copy ☐

Legibility of Record: ☒ Good ☐ Poor

Extract Copy ☐

Microfilm Copy ☒

Printed Copy ☐

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Search No. _____

Enclosure No. _____

Call No. _____

Notes:

2nd Precinct
Comanche County, Texas
7 June 1880

Supervisor's List, # 4
Enumeration Dist, # 29
Page 79

Place of Enumeration:

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date	Remarks
6262			McKenzie, J. E.	W	M	57		Head	✓					Farmer			Tenn.				
			Nancy	W	F	45		Wife	✓					Keeping House			Tex				
			John	W	M	19		Son	✓					works at farm			Tex				
			Reay	W	F	14		Daughter	✓					at home			Tex				
			William	W	M	12		Son	✓					works on farm			Tex				
			James	W	M	8		Son	✓								Tex				
			Ellen	W	F	5		Daughter	✓								Tex				

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Original Copy

☒ ☐
Good Poor

Extract Copy

Microfilm Copy

Printed Copy

Search No. _____

Enclosure No. _____

Call No. _____

Page 79 2nd Sheet

2nd Precinct - 7 June 1880

Greenville, S. C.
Norman Family Library

Comanche County, Texas

Place of Enumeration:

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date	Remarks
12	62	62	Mc Kenzie, J E	W	M	37		Head	✓					Farmer			Tenn	SC	SC		Line
			Nancy	W	F	45		Wife	✓					Keeping house			La	SC	SC		
			Johas	W	M	19		Son	✓					works on farm			Tex	Tenn	La		
			Lucy	W	F	14		Daughter	✓								"	"	"		
			Wm	W	M	13		Son	✓					works on farm			"	"	"		
			James	W	M	8		Son	✓								"	"	"		
			Ellen	W	F	5		Daughter	✓								"	"	"		

age No. 8
supervisor's Dist. No. 4
enumeration Dist. No. 29

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1870, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be checked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in 2nd Precinct, in the County of Comanche, State of Kansas, enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1880.

H. C. Han

House Number.	Name.	Sex.	Age.	Color.	Personal Description.	Relationship of each person to the head of this family—father, mother, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other.	Civil Condition.	Occupation.	Health.	Education.	Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Ft.
61 61	Ellis L. F.	M	29	W				farmer			Pa	
	- Mary	F	22	W		wife		keeping house			Pa	
	- John	M	2	W		son					Pa	
62 62	McKinzie W.	M	37	W				farmer			Pa	
	- Nancy	F	43	W		wife		keeping house			Pa	
	- John	M	19	W		son		working on farm			Pa	
	- Daisy	F	14	W		daughter		at home			Pa	
	- William	M	12	W		son		working on farm			Pa	
	- Susan	F	8	W		daughter					Pa	
	- Ellen	F	5	W		daughter					Pa	
63 63	- Taylor William	M	34	W				farmer			Pa	
64 64	Larkin P. J.	M	27	W				farmer			Pa	
	- Mary	F	27	W		wife		keeping house			Pa	
	- Benjamin	M	2	W		son					Pa	
	- Sarah	F	1	W		daughter					Pa	
65 65	Smith D. O.	M	33	W				farmer			Pa	
	- Ami	F	36	W		wife		keeping house			Pa	
66 66	White William	M	48	W				farmer			Pa	
	- Mary	F	43	W		wife		keeping house			Pa	
	- Walter	M	11	W		son					Pa	
	- John	M	9	W		son					Pa	
	- Emma	F	6	W		daughter					Pa	
	- Henry	M	3	W		son					Pa	
67 67	Holiday David	M	43	W				farmer			Pa	
	- Lizzie	F	43	W		wife		keeping house			Pa	
	- David	M	14	W		daughter		at home			Pa	
	- Samuel	M	10	W		son					Pa	
	- William	M	3	W		son					Pa	
68 68	McHenry Chas	M	30	W				farmer			Pa	
	- Mary	F	28	W		wife		keeping house			Pa	
	- John	M	6	W		son					Pa	
	- Mary	F	2	W		daughter					Pa	
	- Henry	M	2	W		son					Pa	
69 69	Sanford James	M	41	W				farmer			Pa	
	- Martha	F	35	W		wife		keeping house			Pa	
	- Sarah	F	13	W		daughter		at home			Pa	
	- Robert	M	10	W		son					Pa	
	- Joseph	M	8	W		son					Pa	
70 70	Edwards Sam	M	27	W				farmer			Pa	
	- Ellen	F	15	W		wife		keeping house			Pa	
	- Walter	M	7	W		son					Pa	

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS BOOK 4

1899 - 1903

Page

Sides, Whit	Holland, Miss Bertie E.	21 July	1901	292
Lee, R. E.	Fawlgler, Miss Katie A.	17 May	1901	293
- Mangum, Edward	- McKinsie, Miss Ellen	21 July	1901	293
Clark, Newt	Vaughn, Miss Nanie	29 July	1901	294
Mace, E. B.	Latta, Miss Nettie	29 July	1901	294
Terry, Burrill	Hardin, Miss Maggie	1 August	1901	295
Creamer, L. J.	Stewart, Miss Addie	4 August	1901	295
Perdue, J. C.	Millan, Mrs. Mattie	12 June	1901	296
Kelley, Sam	Stewart, Miss Bertie	4 August	1901	296
Allen, J. J.	Hawkins, Miss Georgia	7 August	1901	297
Ross, J. Newt	Hamor, Miss Cappie	6 August	1901	297
Lane, Joe	Brinson, Miss Carrie	4 August	1901	298
Cox, Howard B.	Meadows, Miss Alma	10 August	1901	298
Taylor, Tyra ?	Everett, Miss Alice	11 August	1901	299
Renfro, Tom J.	Culbert, Mrs. Myrtle	21 July	1901	299
Brown, Jim	Masters, Miss Jennie L.	11 August	1901	300
Watson, Erocus	Brock, Miss Sadie	11 August	1901	300
Florence, P.M.	Singleton, Mrs. Mollie	11 August	1901	301
Williams, John	Miller, Miss Ida	15 August	1901	301
Cox, J. E.	Ashinhurst, Miss Olie	30 June	1901	302
Halbrooks, W. C.	Bingham, Miss Ola	1 August	1901	302
Culberson, B. A.	Engle, Miss Samantha	31 July	1901	303
Purson, T. L.	Stagner, Miss Dollie	15 August	1901	303
Lacy, D. R.	Bennett, Miss Brittie	18 August	1901	304
- McKensie, J. B.	- Meador, Miss Emily	18 August	1901	304
Riley, E. A.	Smith, Miss Jane	18 August	1901	305
Payne, J. A.	Reed, Miss Sallie	18 August	1901	306
Whitlock, S. T.	Cobb, Miss Sadie	18 August	1901	306
Stufflefield, Leonard	Tabor, Miss Bulah	24 August	1901	306
Matthews, T. E.	Yarbrough, Miss Ora	18 August	1901	307
Dabney, J. W., Jr.	Thomas, Miss Ada	21 August	1901	307
Barnes, Robert M.	Grogard, Miss Dorothy	4 July	1901	308
- Edwards, W. N.	- Johnson, Miss Nannie	4 August	1901	308
Tow, R.H.	Adams, Miss Laura	18 August	1901	309
Stephens, John J.	Woolsey, Miss Lucy	25 August	1901	309
McMinn, M. W.	Norton, Miss Dora	27 August	1901	310
White, Sid	Lassatter, Miss Jessie	29 August	1901	310
Modisett, J.H.	Foster, Miss Fannie	22 August	1901	311
- McDonald, C. L.	- Fritz, Miss Leona	25 August	1901	311
Smith, S. S.	Wilson, Miss Pearl	7 August	1901	312
Jack, F. A.	Taylor, Mrs. Mollie E.	21 August	1901	312

COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS

COUNTRY CEMETERIES

COPIED AND COMPILED

BY

WELDON I. HUDSON
2807 CEDAR PARK
FORT WORTH, TEXAS 76118

and

SHIRLEY BRITTAIN CAWYER
P.O. BOX 164
STEPHENVILLE, TEXAS 76401

PUBLISHED

1983

Mesa Genealogical Library
464 East 1st Ave.
Mesa, Arizona 85204

U.S.
Texas
Coma
V22
1

Union Cemetery, con't.

1913 1910	L.H. RINEHART	1885 - 1948
1920 1912	Allen McKENZIE Sarah McKENZIE J.D., son of J.D. & M.P. McKENZIE Laurin, son of J.D. & M.P. McKENZIE Una, dau. of J.D. & M.P. McKENZIE	July 24, 1909 - Jan. 30, 1911 Apr. 11, 1907 - Oct. 24, 1908 Aug. 9, 1896 - Sept. 6, 1899 Mar. 2, 1890 - Apr. 11, 1894 June 8, 1887 - Mar. 4, 1897
1906 1907	William YORK Margrett YORK	1854 - 1932 1842 - 1926
1952 1934	Esther A., dau. of A.J. & C.A.? MARTIN C.A. MARTIN A.J. MARTIN	Dates unreadable 1849 - 1929 1850 - 1922
1898 1907 1929	C. COX Mary J., wf. of C. COX Hermon Clyde COX Robert W. COX	Jan. 16, 1850 - Jan. 2, 1929 Dec. 23, 1857 - Jan. 14, 1921 May 20, 1917 - Nov. 2, 1918 1876 - 1956
1909 1893	Irma Irene HARRIS Joe L. NELSON	Jan. 2, 1929 - July 21, 1929 Dec. 4, 1900 - Oct. 26, 1964
1900 1906 1926	Velda Dean BURKS Gary Wayne BURKS Dee M. JOHNSON Inf. son of D.M. & I.C. JOHNSON	Sept. 24, 1930 - Dec. 22, 1943 Jan. 28, 1949 - Jan. 30, 1949 Aug. 3, 1898 - May 28, 1971 1925 - 1925
1952 1918 1917	James Asbeary CRABB Mattie I. CRABB H.S. RISHER Mary E. RISHER	Mar. 30, 1851 - Dec. 21, 1909 Sept. 28, 1856 - Mar. 24, 1912 Nov. 19, 1812 - Oct. 24, 1887 Apr. 13, 1826 - Jan. 15, 1898
1957 1905 1904	Meldred, dau. of G.W. & M.T. LASSETTER Willie, son of G.W. & M.T. LASSETTER J.O. RODGERS	July 24, 1885 - May 17, 1887 July 27, 1887 - Apr. 22, 1891 May 8, 1854 - Dec. ?, 1888?
1893 1895	C.C. SPEED S.A., wf. of C.C. SPEED S.M., wf. of C.C. SPEED S.A., wf. of C.C. SPEED Columbus, son of C.C. & S.A. SPEED J.O. SPEED	Oct. 21, 1846 - Oct. 21, 1923 May 10, 1857 - Sept. 24, 1914 June 15, 1845 - June 13, 1879 Feb. 19, 1851 - May 22, 1889 Nov. 26, 1887 - Nov. 10, 1890 May 22, 1880 - June 22, 1880
age 3 yrs, 4 days. 1916	William R. JOHNSON Mary E. JOHNSON Davis H. JOHNSON Comedor W. ESTILL S. Donnie (JOHNSON) ESTILL	1856 - 1940 1860 - 1938 Oct. 3, 1880 - Dec. 28, 1883 June 24, 1875 - Dec. 13, 1953 Dec. 5, 1882 - Jan. 22, 1959

Mose Family History Center
4 S. Hobson Str.
Desa Ar. 85000

UNION CEMETERY

Located at the intersection of Texas Hwy. 36 and FM 1476 in Southeast Comanche County. This cemetery has a rock fence on the two highway sides, a chain link fence on the north side, and a barbed wire fence on the east. It is very well maintained and has about 94 graves marked with fieldstones or old funeral markers without names or dates. Copied November 16, 1973 by Weldon Hudson of Fort Worth, Texas.

L.H. RINEHART	1885 - 1948
Allen McKENZIE	July 24, 1909 - Jan. 30, 1911
Sarah McKENZIE	Apr. 11, 1907 - Oct. 24, 1908
J.D., son of J.D. & M.P. McKENZIE	Aug. 9, 1896 - Sept. 6, 1899
Laurin, son of J.D. & M.P. McKENZIE	Mar. 2, 1890 - Apr. 11, 1894
Una, dau. of J.D. & M.P. McKENZIE	June 8, 1887 - Mar. 4, 1897
William YORK	1854 - 1932
Margrett YORK	1842 - 1926
Esther A., dau. of A.J. & C.A.? MARTIN	Dates unreadable
C.A. MARTIN	1849 - 1929
A.J. MARTIN	1850 - 1922
C. COX	Jan. 16, 1850 - Jan. 2, 1929
Mary J., wf. of C. COX	Dec. 23, 1857 - Jan. 14, 1921
Hermion Clyde COX	May 20, 1917 - Nov. 2, 1918
Robert W. COX	1876 - 1956
Irma Irene HARRIS	Jan. 2, 1929 - July 21, 1929
Joe L. NELSON	Dec. 4, 1900 - Oct. 26, 1964
Velda Dean BURKS	Sept. 24, 1930 - Dec. 22, 1943
Gary Wayne BURKS	Jan. 28, 1949 - Jan. 30, 1949
Dee M. JOHNSON	Aug. 3, 1898 - May 28, 1971
Inf. son of D.M. & I.C. JOHNSON	1925 - 1925
James Asbeary CRABB	Mar. 30, 1851 - Dec. 21, 1909
Mattie I. CRABB	Sept. 28, 1856 - Mar. 24, 1912
H.S. RISHER	Nov. 19, 1812 - Oct. 24, 1887
Mary E. RISHER	Apr. 13, 1826 - Jan. 15, 1898
Meldred, dau. of G.W. & M.T. LASSETTER	July 24, 1885 - May 17, 1887
Willie, son of G.W. & M.T. LASSETTER	July 27, 1887 - Apr. 22, 1891
J.O. RODGERS	May 8, 1854 - Dec. ?, 1888?
C.C. SPEED	Oct. 21, 1846 - Oct. 21, 1923
S.A., wf. of C.C. SPEED	May 10, 1857 - Sept. 24, 1914
S.M., wf. of C.C. SPEED	June 15, 1845 - June 13, 1879
S.A., wf. of C.C. SPEED	Feb. 19, 1851 - May 22, 1889
Columbus, son of C.C. & S.A. SPEED	Nov. 26, 1887 - Nov. 10, 1890
J.O. SPEED	May 22, 1880 - June 22, 1880
William R. JOHNSON	1856 - 1940
Mary E. JOHNSON	1860 - 1938
Davis H. JOHNSON	Oct. 3, 1880 - Dec. 28, 1883
Comedor W. ESTILL	June 24, 1875 - Dec. 13, 1953
S. Donnie (JOHNSON) ESTILL	Dec. 5, 1882 - Jan. 22, 1959

2036

EXTRACT FROM 1900 INDEX

三、

County of Parish Comanche

Friendship, War and Peace

Trusdale (reborn) Street

Index compiled by W.D. Hays February

Date of Publication 22 June 1964

Red 10

Line	House No.	Street	Name	Relationship to head of house	Child	Sex	Month and year of birth	Age	Marital status	Years married	Mother of how many children	No. of these children living	Person's birthplace	Other's birthplace	Year of immigration	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalized	Description	Remarks
187	17	B73	McKungie, Geo	Geo	Geo	Male	Dec 1869	30	M	10	5	5	Wm Ky Ky	Wm Ky Ky	1902			Farmer	yes yes yes R-7/96
			Pauline B	Geo	Geo	Female	July 1869	30	M	10	5	5	Wm Ky Ky	Wm Ky Ky	1902				yes yes yes
			Minnie M	Geo	Geo	Female	Sept 1890	9	S				Wm Ky Ky	Wm Ky Ky	1902				yes
			James M	Geo	Geo	Male	Sept 1892	7	S				Wm Ky Ky	Wm Ky Ky	1902				yes
			Arthur F	Geo	Geo	Male	Sept 1894	5	S				Wm Ky Ky	Wm Ky Ky	1902				yes
			Wm B	Geo	Geo	Male	Oct 1896	3	S				Wm Ky Ky	Wm Ky Ky	1902				yes
			John K	Geo	Geo	Male	Dec 1898	1	S				Wm Ky Ky	Wm Ky Ky	1902				yes

MAR SR 4-1
Disk Martin (B)

HUSBAND: #1 KENNETH MCKINZIE
(KIN)

OCCUPATION: FARMER, STOCK RAISER AND BLACKSMITH. IN 1858 WAS SELECTED FOR A TERM ON THE GRAND JURY. THE MCKINZIE'S WERE AMONG THE FIRST SETTLERS IN COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS, SETTLING ON INDIAN CREEK, & REGISTERING THE FIRST BRAND IN THE COUNTY, 02 JUNE 1856. KENNETH WAS BORN IN GEORGIA, REARED IN TENNESSEE, MARRIED IN GEORGIA AND DIED IN TEXAS FROM AN INDIAN ARROW. KIN'S FATHER WAS ALSO KILLED BY INDIANS, THREE YEARS LATER AS HE WORKED IN THE FIELDS. HIS STEP MOTHER, STACY LATER MARRIED HIS FATHER-IN-LAW, HENRY R. MARTIN, SR.

BORN:
CHURCH AFFILIATION: BAPTIST
MARR: 01 OCTOBER 1851 - WEDNESDAY
DIED: 01 MARCH 1860 - THURSDAY

PLACE: GEORGIA
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES: NONE
PLACE: MURRAY COUNTY, GEORGIA, BY JOHN S. MARTIN, JP
PLACE: COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS (KILLED BY INDIANS)

BURIED:

PLACE: PROBABLY AT INDIAN CREEK, NEAR THE FORT OR AT HIS FARM, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS.

HUSBAND'S FATHER: CHARLES MCKINZIE

HUSBAND'S MOTHER: SARAH JOHNSON DIED IN GEORGIA
HUSBAND'S STEP MOTHER: STACY MURRAY (MARRIED IN GA)

WIFE: MARY A. MARTIN
(MARY)

OCCUPATION: HOMEMAKER

BORN: 23 SEPTEMBER 1828 - TUESDAY
CHURCH AFFILIATION: WAS A MEMBER OF
DIED: 20 MARCH 1911 - MONDAY
(82 YEARS 5 MONTHS 27 DAYS)

PLACE: MURRAY COUNTY, GEORGIA
THE METHODIST CHURCH SINCE THE AGE OF THIRTEEN YEAR.
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS: #2 JOHN W. JENKINS
PLACE: COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS

BURIED:

PLACE: ZION HILL CEMETERY, COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS

WIFE'S FATHER: HENRY R. MARTIN, SR.

WIFE'S MOTHER: ELEANOR (ELLEN) DOOLEY (ELLENDER/ELENDER)

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.	GEORGE W.	10 JULY 1852		21 OCT. 1869	07 JAN. 1925
M.	(GEORGE)	SATURDAY	MURRAY COUNTY, GEORGIA	MALINDA C. RATLIFF	
2.	JOHN D., SR.	1855		17 FEB. 1886	
M.	(JOHN)		COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS	MARY POSTHENA RISHER	

ADDRESS: COMANCHE COUNTY AT INDIAN CREEK **OTHER MARRIAGES:** #1 GEO. MCKINZIE 2nd MARRIAGE TO MINNIE ? IN 1876
& IN THE CITY OF COMANCHE

MOVED TO CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS FROM MURRAY COUNTY, GEORGIA IN 1852. IN THE SAME YEAR MOVED TO BELL COUNTY, TEXAS, AND THEN SETTLED IN COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS IN 1854. BY POUNDING STAKES INTO THE EARTH, THE FAMILY LAID CLAIM TO THEIR LAND; LOCATED ON INDIAN CREEK, FIVE MILES FROM THE PRESENT SITE OF COMANCHE, TEXAS. MARY AND KENNETH MCKINZIE BUILT THEIR CABIN, AND STARTED TO FARM AND RAISE CATTLE. IN AN INDIAN RAID ON THE COMMUNITY ALL THE SETTLERS HEADED FOR THE SMALL FORT THE PIONEERS HAD BUILT FOR PROTECTION. KENNETH AND HIS BROTHER JAMES (JIM) LAID BACK TO FIGHT AND SLOW THE INDIANS, SO THE REST OF THE SETTLERS COULD MAKE IT TO THE SAFETY OF THE FORT. AN ARROW PENETRATED KENNETH'S BODY, AND WHEN JAMES WENT BACK TO HELP HIM, HE WAS ALSO SHOT. SOMEHOW, THE TWO BROTHERS MADE IT TO THE FORT. KENNETH IN TERRIBLE PAIN AND GROANING (AS REPORTED BY A SMALL BOY IN THE BOOK "BLAZING THE WAY"), HUNG ONTO LIFE MOST OF THE NIGHT, BUT NEAR MORNING HE PAST AWAY. JAMES' WOUND WAS BAD, HE LIVED HOWEVER, BUT WAS A CRIPPLED THE REST OF HIS LIFE. KENNETH AND MARY MCKINZIE'S YOUNGEST SON, JOHN D. WAS ONCE CAPTURED BY THE INDIANS, BUT WAS RETURNED THE SAME DAY UNHARMED. WHY? NO ONE SEEMS TO KNOW. INDIAN RAIDS WERE NUMEROUS IN THAT TIME PERIOD, AND MANY GOOD MEN, WOMEN AND CHILDREN DIED. (THE TRUTH OF THE MATTER WAS THAT THE INDIANS DID NOT WANT ANYONE ON THEIR CLAIMED LANDS, WHICH RAN FROM KANSAS TO THE NORTH THROUGH TEXAS IN THE SOUTH.) AFTER KENNETH'S DEATH MARY TRIED TO RUN THEIR CATTLE RANCH AND FARM, BUT THE INDIANS STOLE ALL OF MARY'S STOCK. TWO YEARS LATER, IN 1862, MARY MARRIED JOHN W. JENKINS, WHO HAD LOST HIS WIFE SOMETIME BEFORE 1860, AND BECAUSE OF THE CONTINUING INDIAN RAIDS IN 1866 THEY MOVED TO ARKANSAS FOR A FEW YEARS. HOWEVER, THEY DID RETURN TO COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS, WHERE THEY BOTH DIED. MARY IS BURIED IN ZION HILL CEMETERY IN COMANCHE. WHERE KENNETH IS BURIED WE HAVE BEEN UNABLE TO FIND OUT, BUT COMMON SENSE MAKES US BELIEVE HE WAS BURIED NEAR THE FORT, OR AT HIS OWN FARM A SHORT DISTANT AWAY. (REMEMBER IN THOSE DAYS THEY DID NOT HAVE COLD STORAGE OR ICE, SO PEOPLE WERE BURIED AS SOON AS POSSIBLE.)

HUSBAND: #2 JOHN W. JENKINS
(JOHN)

OCCUPATION: FARMER AND STOCK DEALER

BORN: ca 1824

PLACE: VIRGINIA

CHURCH AFFILIATION: FAITHFUL MEMBER OF METHODIST CHURCH

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES: #1 MARTHA ? ? DIED BEFORE 1860.

MARR: ca 1862

PLACE: COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS

DIED: OCTOBER 1893

PLACE:

(ca 69 YEARS)

BUR:

PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER:

(BORN IN VIRGINIA) HUSBAND'S MOTHER:

(BORN IN VIRGINIA)

WIFE: #2 MARY A MARTIN

OCCUPATION: HOMEMAKER

(MARY)

COULD READ AND WRITE

BORN: 23 SEPTEMBER 1828 - TUESDAY

PLACE: MURRAY COUNTY, GEORGIA

CHURCH AFFILIATION: FAITHFUL MEMBER OF METHODIST CHURCH

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS: #1 KENNETH MCKINZIE

DIED: 20 MARCH 1911 - MONDAY

PLACE: COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS

(82 YEARS 5 MONTHS 28 DAYS)

BUR:

PLACE: ZION HILL CEMETERY, COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS

WIFE'S FATHER: HENRY R. MARTIN, SR.

WIFE'S MOTHER: ELEANOR (ELLEN) DOOLEY ELLENDER/ELENDER

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	DATE 1ST MARR	WHEN DIED
	GIVEN NAMES	DAY MONTH YEAR	TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY MON YEAR

1. HENRY

M. (

DIED AT A FAIRLY YOUNG AGE

2. SARAH

F. (

DIED AT A FAIRLY YOUNG AGE

3. WILLIAM D.

1865

29 APR. 1894

1943

M. (

DAISEY E. WEBB

4. KENNETH

ca 1867/68

M. (

TEXAS

CHILDREN OF JOHN W. JENKINS BY HIS FIRST MARRIAGE

1b. MARTHA

1850

F. (

TENNESSEE

DIED BETWEEN 1850 & 1860

2b. JOHN

1852

M. (

TEXAS

SOPHRONIA ? ?

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

JOHN AND HIS FIRST FAMILY WERE IN CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS IN 1851. MOVED TO COMANCHE COUNTY IN 1854, MAKING THEM ONE OF THE FIRST PIONEER FAMILIES SETTLING IN THE INDIAN CREEK AREA, AND JOHN AND THE CHILDREN WERE STILL THERE IN 1860. IN ABOUT 1862 JOHN W. AND MARY A. MARRIED, AND IN 1866 MOVED TO ARKANSAS. WHILE THERE HE FARMED AND RAISED CATTLE. LATER THEY MOVED BACK TO COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS.

124

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: SOUNDINDEX BOOK # SOUNDINDEX FILE # VOLUME E.D.#
 FAMILY NAME: HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD: SHEET LINE
 COLOR AGE MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH
 LIVING IN COUNTY STATE CITY
 OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME RELATIONSHIP BIRTH MONTH BIRTH YEAR AGE PLACE OF BIRTH

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: SOUNDINDEX BOOK # SOUNDINDEX FILE # VOLUME E.D.#
 FAMILY NAME: HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD: SHEET LINE
 COLOR AGE MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH
 LIVING IN COUNTY STATE CITY
 OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME RELATIONSHIP BIRTH MONTH BIRTH YEAR AGE PLACE OF BIRTH

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: *Texas* SOUNDINDEX BOOK # SOUNDINDEX FILE # *1375584* VOLUME E.D.# *12*
 FAMILY NAME: *Jenkins* HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD: *John* SHEET LINE
 COLOR *W* AGE *59* MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH *Tennessee*
 LIVING IN COUNTY *Comanche* STATE *Texas* CITY *Pat 1*

OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME RELATIONSHIP BIRTH MONTH BIRTH YEAR AGE PLACE OF BIRTH
Safonia *Wife* *49* *Alabama*
Walter *Son* *Home Farm* *21* *Texas*
Robert B *Son* *"* *"* *19* *"*
Willie E *Dau* *"* *"* *15* *"*
Barnes Barney D *Son* *"* *"* *12* *"*
Earl D *Son* *"* *"* *9* *"*

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: SOUNDINDEX BOOK # SOUNDINDEX FILE # VOLUME E.D.#
 FAMILY NAME: HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD: SHEET LINE
 COLOR AGE MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH
 LIVING IN COUNTY STATE CITY
 OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME RELATIONSHIP BIRTH MONTH BIRTH YEAR AGE PLACE OF BIRTH

1910
 1920 April
 by Mint J
 Sullivan
 marr 1st 35 yrs
 Farmer

George W.
McKinnie

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: SOUNDSEX BOOK # SOUNDSEX FILE # VOLUME E.D.#
FAMILY NAME: SHEET LINE
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD:
COLOR AGE MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH
LIVING IN COUNTY STATE CITY
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME RELATIONSHIP BIRTH MONTH BIRTH YEAR AGE PLACE OF BIRTH

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: *Texas* SOUNDSEX BOOK # *4252* SOUNDSEX FILE # *1248894* VOLUME *23* E.D.# *29*
FAMILY NAME: *McKinnie* SHEET *8* LINE *86*
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD: *George*
COLOR *White* AGE *45* MONTH *May* YEAR *1852* PLACE OF BIRTH *Georgia*
LIVING IN COUNTY *Comanche* STATE *Texas* CITY *Pct 2*
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME RELATIONSHIP BIRTH MONTH BIRTH YEAR AGE PLACE OF BIRTH

Jenkins, John H
Boarder

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: SOUNDSEX BOOK # SOUNDSEX FILE # VOLUME E.D.#
FAMILY NAME: SHEET LINE
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD:
COLOR AGE MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH
LIVING IN COUNTY STATE CITY
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME RELATIONSHIP BIRTH MONTH BIRTH YEAR AGE PLACE OF BIRTH

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: SOUNDSEX BOOK # SOUNDSEX FILE # VOLUME E.D.#
FAMILY NAME: SHEET LINE
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD:
COLOR AGE MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH
LIVING IN COUNTY STATE CITY
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME RELATIONSHIP BIRTH MONTH BIRTH YEAR AGE PLACE OF BIRTH

Desk B - Martin
m A mar 2-4

1880 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

HUSBAND: JOHN D. McKINZIE, SR.

OCCUPATION:

BORN: ca 1855

PLACE: COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR: 17 FEBRUARY 1886-WEDNESDAY

PLACE: BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR:

PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER: KENNETH McKINZIE

HUSBAND'S MOTHER: MARY A. MARTIN

WIFE: MARY POSTHENA RISHER (PERLINE)

OCCUPATION:

BORN: ca 1868

PLACE: MISSISSIPPI

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR:

PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER: SALMON RISHER

WIFE'S MOTHER: MARY ? ?

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1. UNA		08 JUNE 1887			04 MAR. 1897
F. (		WEDNESDAY		DIED AT 9 YRS 8 MONS 26 DAYS	
2. LAURIN		02 MAR. 1890			11 APR. 1894
M. (		SUNDAY		DIED AT 4 YRS 1 MONS 09 DAYS	
3. JOHN D., JR.		09 AUG. 1896			06 SEPT 1899
M. (		SUNDAY		DIED AT 3 YRS 0 MONS 31 DAYS	

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

THE CHILDREN ARE BURIED IN UNION CEMETERY, IN COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS. UNION CEMETERY IS NEAR GUSTINE AND AT THE JUNCTUON OF HIGHWAY 36 AND FM 1476. IT IS WELL KEPT, FENCED, AND IN CURRENT USE. THE INSCRIPTIONS WERE COPIED IN MARCH 1975.

AT ONE TIME WHEN JOHN WAS A YOUNG BOY, HE WAS CAPTURED BY THE INDIANS, BUT WAS RETURNED THE SAME DAY.

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Original Copy

Extract Copy

Microfilm Copy

Printed Copy

Search No. _____

Enclosure No. _____

Call No. _____

Supervisor's Dist. # 4
Enumeration Dist # 29
page 79

W. O. Hansen

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date	Remarks
68	68		McKintie, Chae	W	M	30		Head						Farmer			Tenn				
			Mary			28		Wife						Keeping House			Tex				
			John			6		Son									Tex				
			Mary			4		Daughter									Tex				
			Henry			21		Bro									Tex				

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Original Copy

☐ Good ☐ Poor

Extract Copy

Microfilm Copy

Printed Copy

Search No. _____

Enclosure No. _____

Call No. 22.2.2.2

Notes: 29 Enumeration District 2 Precinct
7 June 1880 by W. C. Hamilton

Pg 79 2nd Sheet

Place of Enumeration:

[illegible]

Supervisor's Dist. No. 47

June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Family _____

Enumeration Dist. No. 22

Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in 2nd Precinct , in the County of Acadiane, State of Louisiana, enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1880.

W. O. Hoan
Hamilton

In Office		Serial Number	Name of Person	Personal Description	Relationship of each person to the head of this family, whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other	If born within the Census year, give the month	Civil Condition			Occupation	In the person (on the day of the Enumeration) "entirely" sick, or temporarily disabled, or so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business of life? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	Health			Education			Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth					
State of Birth	Home Number						Single	Married	Widowed			Blind	Deaf and Dumb	Idiotic	Insane	Unable to read	Unable to write						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	61	61	Ellis, L. F.	M 29						farmer													Pa
			- Mary	M 22	wife					keeping house													Pa
			- John	M 2	son																		Pa
	62	62	McGaughey, C.	M 37						farmer													Pa
			- Nancy	M 43	wife					keeping house													Pa
			- John	M 19	son					works on farm													Pa
			- Mary	M 14	Daugh					at home													Pa
			- William	M 12	son					works on farm													Pa
			- Joseph	M 8	son																		Pa
			- Ellen	M 5	Daugh																		Pa
	63	63	- (Catharine)	M 29						farmer													Pa
	64	64	Dayton, D. J.	M 27						farmer													Pa
			- Mary	M 27	wife					keeping house													Pa
			- Benjamin	M 2	son																		Pa
			- Sarah	M 7	Daugh																		Pa
	65	65	Samuel, D. C.	M 23						farmer													Pa
			- Mary	M 26	wife					keeping house													Pa
	66	66	White, William	M 48						farmer													Pa
			- Mary	M 43	wife					keeping house													Pa
			- Walter	M 11	son																		Pa
			- Arthur	M 7	son																		Pa
			- Emma	M 6	Daugh																		Pa
			- Henry	M 3	son																		Pa
	67	67	Holiday, David	M 43						farmer													Pa
			- Lizzie	M 43	wife					keeping house													Pa
			- David	M 1	Daugh					at home													Pa
			- Edmund	M 10	son																		Pa
			- William	M 3	son																		Pa
	68	68	McGaughey, Chas	M 30						farmer													Pa
			- Mary	M 28	wife					keeping house													Pa
			- John	M 6	son																		Pa
			- Mary	M 4	Daugh																		Pa
			- Henry	M 2	son																		Pa
	69	69	Sanford, James	M 47						farmer													Pa
			- Martha	M 35	wife					keeping house													Pa
			- Sarah	M 13	Daugh					at home													Pa
			- Robert	M 10	son																		Pa
			- George	M 8	son																		Pa
	70	70	Edwards, John	M 30						farmer													Pa
			- Ellen	M 18	wife					keeping house													Pa
			- Walter	M 16	son																		Pa
	71	71	Edwards, John	M 19						farmer													Pa

MARRIAGE BOOK TWO, 1847-1852, MURRAY COUNTY GEORGIA
IN ALPHABETIZED ARRANGEMENT
WITH 1850 CENSUS NUMBERS.

PAGE	SURNAME OF GROOM	TO	SURNAME OF BRIDE: 1850 CENSUS
40	Inman; Mosby M.,	to	McCurdy; Martha F., See # 353"
21	Isbell; Robert	to	Tucker; Lucinda See # 622"
40	Jackson; Henry J.,	to	Mayfield; Martha Jane
36	Jackson; Jesse	to	Stewart; Mary E., See #1610/11
85	Jenkins; Silas M.,	to	Crumby (Crumley?) Mary Ann # 1691 # 1916
5	Jenkins; Thomas J.,	to	Brakebill; Jane
3	Jentry (Gentry?) Eliu	to	George; Martha R.,
83	Johnson; Hardy	to	Tucker; M. J (ane) See # 943"
15	Johnson; Henry	to	Gaddy; Frances E (lender) 1580
97	Johnson; Nathaniel	to	Childers; Mary
5	Jones; Frederick C.,	to	Martin; Abigail,
84	Jones; G.T.,	to	Wilson; Mary E., p-112 (1860-71) she M-second Isaac E.M. Casey, Jr., (8th Dist)
24	Jones; John A.,	to	Smith; Mary Ann, See # 1918"
33	Jones; Singleton	to	Akins; Elizabeth, See # 356"
62	or; Daniel	to	Page; Priscilla, See # 1291/2
61	Keith; Asa (Jr.)	to	Lee; Elizabeth, See # 754/2033
39	Keith; C (harles) W.,	to	Davis; Margaret, See # 1601 "
28	Keith; J.L.	to	Ramsey; Rachel P.,
53	Kelly; William	to	Brown; Margaret, See # 37"
15	Kent; James M.,	to	Allman; Martha See # 926"
33	King; Ambrose K.,	to	Blanton; Sarah See 1840 Cen)

COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS

COUNTRY CEMETERIES

COPIED AND COMPILED

BY

WELDON I. HUDSON
2807 CEDAR PARK
FORT WORTH, TEXAS 76118

and

SHIRLEY BRITTAIN CAWYER
P.O. BOX 164
STEPHENVILLE, TEXAS 76401

PUBLISHED
1983

Mesa Genealogical Library
464 East 1st Ave.
Mesa, Arizona 85204

U.S.

Texas

Coma

V22

1

Oakland Cemetery, con't.

James David CROW	July 30, 1874 - Nov. 25, 1947
Alta Alva, wf. of James David CROW	Apr. 20, 1879 - May 10, 1960
Ruby May CROW	May 11, 1917 - Apr. 6, 1918
Callie Luvena CROW	Dec. 22, 1902 - Jan. 12, 1905
Mary E. RASCO	1871 - 1919
Nancy STANFILL, wf. of W.H. HOGOTT	Feb. 28, 1838 - Apr. 14, 1894
John & Mary BUTCHEE	1824 - 1896 [Only one tombstone]
Walter Lawrence BLAIR	Sept. 7, 1867 - Dec. 20, 1942
Kate, wf. of Walter L. BLAIR	Dec. 31, 1870 - Sept. 12, 1913
Inf. of W.L. & Kate BLAIR	July -, 1913 - July - 1913
M.J. BLAIR	Apr. 7, 1897 - July 15, 1898
R.F., son of W.L. & Kate BLAIR	Mar. 21, 1894 - June 30, 1895
Richard BLAIR	Mar. 9, 1844 - May 20, 1910
J.A. McLOUD	1869 - 1906
E.W. HANCOCK	Nov. 5, 1894 - Dec. 9, 1918
R.S. McLOUD	1875 - 1925
Charlie BIGGS	Age 19 yrs. - no dates
Vera OGLE	Age 7 months, - no dates
Willie V., wf. of Lewis A. OGLE	age 23 yrs. - no dates
Nora OGLE	Nov. 12, 1915 - Dec. 17, 1921
Baby Jimmie Lee HOGAN	Aug. 26, 1929 - Jan. 17, 1930
Vernon, wf. of Lewis A. OGLE	1878 - 1942
James S., son of J.D. & M.J. DAVENPORT	Jan. 23, 1892 - Jan. 28, 1892
Alex, son of L.F. & E. FISHER	1897 - 1944
Sarah E. COUCH	May 17, 1851 - June 7, 1932
J.L. COUCH	Sept. 4, 1842 - Jan. 11, 1925
J.F. COUCH	Sept. 21, 1873 - July 30, 1899
Cora Bell HILL	1879 - 1964
M.A. HILL	Dec. 14, 1875 - Jan. 1, 1904
Marlow, son of D.B. & A.E.C. MAYHORN	May 10, 1893 - Aug. 15, 1894
Lillie May GRIZZLE	July 7, 1883 - June 17, 1896
Nora DUCKWORTH	Dec. 27, 1895 - Nov. 29, 1918
Johny B., dau. of J.P. & Nellie L. VINSEN	Feb. 11, 1907 - Apr. 10, 1908
N.E.V. [On footmarker]	No name, dates
Melvin EZZELL	Mar. 29, 1903 - May 26, 1963
Imadell, wf. of Melvin EZZELL	Aug. 31, 1908 - living
Virginia Dell EZZELL	Dec. 23, 1943 - July 9, 1944

Oak

Pea
SalMis
Pea
S.VW.M
Nan
Mol
L.A
WilA.B
Ben
RosN.A
Min
Ste
Cec
M.CEli
A.A
E.JClc
Eln
W.C
Lil
MirInf
Inf
Imc
Jan
Wil
Jev
Inf

Tor

Ben
Sar
Jos
Eun
Ric
J.J
Rul
Sy
Ge

OAKLAND CEMETERY

Located four or five miles out of Gorman, Texas toward Duster Community on FM 679. The cemetery was copied June 6th & 7th 1973 by Melinda McNabb, Gary Poynor and Kenneth Poynor of Ranger, Texas.

James David CROW	July 30, 1874 - Nov. 25, 1947
Alta Alva, wf. of James David CROW	Apr. 20, 1879 - May 10, 1960
Ruby May CROW	May 11, 1917 - Apr. 6, 1918
Callie Luvena CROW	Dec. 22, 1902 - Jan. 12, 1905
Mary E. RASCO	1871 - 1919
Nancy STANFILL, wf. of W.H. HOGOTT	Feb. 28, 1838 - Apr. 14, 1894
John & Mary BUTCHEE	1824 - 1896 [Only one tombstone]
Walter Lawrence BLAIR	Sept. 7, 1867 - Dec. 20, 1942
Kate, wf. of Walter L. BLAIR	Dec. 31, 1870 - Sept. 12, 1913
Inf. of W.L. & Kate BLAIR	July -, 1913 - July - 1913
M.J. BLAIR	Apr. 7, 1897 - July 15, 1898
R.F., son of W.L. & Kate BLAIR	Mar. 21, 1894 - June 30, 1895
Richard BLAIR	Mar. 9, 1844 - May 20, 1910
J.A. McLOUD	1869 - 1906
E.W. HANCOCK	Nov. 5, 1894 - Dec. 9, 1918
R.S. McLOUD	1875 - 1925
Charlie BIGGS	Age 19 yrs. - no dates
Vera OGLE	Age 7 months, - no dates
Willie V., wf. of Lewis A. OGLE	age 23 yrs. - no dates
Nora OGLE	Nov. 12, 1915 - Dec. 17, 1921
Baby Jimmie Lee HOGAN	Aug. 26, 1929 - Jan. 17, 1930
Vernon, wf. of Lewis A. OGLE	1878 - 1942
James S., son of J.D. & M.J. DAVENPORT	Jan. 23, 1892 - Jan. 28, 1892
Alex, son of L.F. & E. FISHER	1897 - 1944
Sarah E. COUCH	May 17, 1851 - June 7, 1932
J.L. COUCH	Sept. 4, 1842 - Jan. 11, 1925
J.F. COUCH	Sept. 21, 1873 - July 30, 1899
Cora Bell HILL	1879 - 1964
M.A. HILL	Dec. 14, 1875 - Jan. 1, 1904
Marlow, son of D.B. & A.E.C. MAYHORN	May 10, 1893 - Aug. 15, 1894
Lillie May GRIZZLE	July 7, 1883 - June 17, 1896
Nora DUCKWORTH	Dec. 27, 1895 - Nov. 29, 1918
Johnny B., dau. of J.P. & Nellie L. VINSEN	Feb. 11, 1907 - Apr. 10, 1908
N.E.V. [On footmarker]	No name, dates
Melvin EZZELL	Mar. 29, 1903 - May 26, 1963
Imadell, wf. of Melvin EZZELL	Aug. 31, 1908 - living
Virginia Dell EZZELL	Dec. 23, 1943 - July 9, 1944

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS BOOK 4

1899 - 1903

Page

Lancaster, James	Proctor, Miss Kate	4 March	1900	115
Salzer, A. E.	Walling, Miss Stella	8 April	1900	115
Cox, John	Spence, Miss Fannie	14 March	1900	116
Gafford, D. J.	McGuire, Miss Lela	21 February	1900	116
Wilson, J.L.	Carter, Miss Minnie	15 April	1900	117
Smith, S.W.	Helmes, Miss M. C.	11 April	1900	117
Parton, Clarence	Waddell, Mrs. Martha	20 April	1900	118
Hall, W. M.	Capers, Miss Fannie May	15 April	1900	118
McGonnegle, Charles	Hamilton, Miss Minnie	28 April	1900	119
Terry, Ernest B.	Hatley, Miss F.D.	10 May	1900	119
Chambliss, J. M.	Bryan, Miss Ida	10 May	1900	120
Lanford, D.H.	Gates, Miss Eustacia	9 May	1900	120
Weatherby, G.W.	Hunt, Mrs. L.T.	15 May	1900	121
Bettis, John	Hudson, Mrs. Mary	16 May	1900	121
Cox, A.J.	Pitcock, Miss Ida	6 May	1900	122
Kirk, D.S.	Moore, Miss Effie	20 May	1900	122
Cabos, Tomas	Bosques, Miss Luisa	7 May	1900	123
Sutton, H.C.	Lee, Miss Annie	2 May	1900	123
Powers, J. A. L.	Drummond, Miss Lela	27 May	1900	124
Pierce, Robert	Wheelless, Miss Willie	3 June	1900	124
Clark, R. A.	Smith, Miss Eula	31 May	1900	125
Hamil, J.T.	Wilson, Miss Birdie	3 June	1900	125
Carlton, Frank	Bevil, Miss Dovie	3 June	1900	126
Parrott, B. B.	Doggett, Miss Belle	6 June	1900	126
Holloway, L. B.	Walton, Miss Alice	20 April	1900	127
Witcher, A.T.	Barlow, Miss Maggie	10 June	1900	127
Crow, H. C.	Hudnall, Miss Ina	10 June	1900	128
McLaughlin, N.M.	Taylor, Miss Almeda	12 June	1900	128
Neill, W. C.	Johnson, Miss Mattie	10 June	1900	129
Tucker, W. C.	Martin, Miss Florence G.	17 June	1900	129
Gressett, J. G.	White, Miss Evie	2 June	1900	130
Smith, J. C.	Loudermilk, Miss L.M.	17 June	1900	130
Lane, Ross	Duncan, Miss Eveline	10 June	1900	131
Ewell, F. T.	Sprouls, Miss M. E.	17 June	1900	131
Wolk, H. W.	Williams, Miss M.M.E.	29 June	1900	132
Mason, R.S.	Maupins, Miss H. C.	27 June	1900	132
Simpson, G.E.	Bellamy, Miss M. M.	24 June	1900	133
Sadler, I.	Allen, Miss Tennie	1 July	1900	133
Chancellor, J.W.	Cone, Mrs. Argent I.	25 June	1900	134
The other certificate on this page is spoiled				134
Keith, Alfred	Anderson, Miss Clara H.	1 July	1900	135

Sinclair, James	1 Mar. 1870	J.E. Ferguson, MG
Miss Cynthia Steel		(p.385)
McClinton, B.F.	5 Apr. 1870	Ed A. Martin, OMG
Miss A.K. Perry		(p.386)
Bigham, John D.	10 July 1870	Anderson Clark, OMG
Miss Lucinda Obanome		(p.386)
Edington, E.J.	7 July 1870	Wm. Thomas, MG
Miss M.J. Clary		(p.387)
Underwood, James E.	14 July 1870	F.C. Wilmeth, OMG
Miss Amanda Wells		(p.387)
Irby, J.C.	16 June 1870	Wm. M. Whittenburg,
Miss M.H. Fuller		MG
Bigham, R.C.	7 July 1870	Wm. M. Whittenburg,
Miss M.A. Edmonson		MG
Shanklin, John W.	27 May 1870	W.R.D. Stockton, OM
Miss Mary E. Proctor		(p.389)
Kinman, Lee	2 June 1870	W.R.D. Stockton, OMG
Miss Leona Kinman		(p.389)
Cole, J.E.	16 Jan. 1870	Wm. Thomas, MG
Miss Martha A. Forbs		(p.390)
Tunnel, Albert	7 July 1870	Joel H. Cosper, MOG
Miss N.M. McKenzie		(p.390)
Furnash, Charles H.	23 July 1870	H.H. Schrock, LE-
Miss Septima E. Hughes		MECS
Kelly, A.P.	24 July 1870	A.F. Smith, JP-BC
Miss Sarah E. Bland		(p.391)
Donaho, William	4 June 1870	J.B.B. Supple, JP-BC
Julia Ann McKinney		(p.392)
Reed, John M.	14 Jan. 1870	Wm. Thomas, MG
Miss F.J. Thomas		(p.392)
Boren, J.C.	7 July 1870	W.W. Kavanaugh, MG
Mrs. M.E. Harper		(p.393)
Miller, Simeon	5 Apr. 1870	J.T. Coons, MG
Miss Eunice Clawson		(p.393)
Davis, John H.	11 May 1870	J.T. Coons, MG
Mrs. Matilda Park		(p.394)
House, R.F.	18 June 1870	(license returned -
Miss Martha McCoy		not used)
Cooper, James G.	28 July 1870	J.H. Russel, OMG of
Miss Nannie Mercer		Christ
Pittman, E.C.	11 Aug. 1870	W.R.D. Stockton, Ord.
Miss P.A. Sawyer		Elder-MECS
Graham, B.F.	3 Aug. 1870	Isaac H. Scoggins,
Miss Sarah A. Fleming		MG
Clary, A.H.	16 Sep. 1870	C.E. Maul, OM
Miss M.E. Wilkins		(p.396)
Curb, M.L.	18 Sep. 1870	W.K. Hamblen, MG
Miss M.A.E. Sanderford		(p.397)
Locklin, T.J.	8 Sep. 1870	R.J. Perry, MG
Miss Martha H. Anderson		(p.397)

Atty at Law - \$5000 - \$2000
cher

or

P. O.

Stock Raiser - \$75 - \$1600

Stock Raiser - \$300 - \$4000

, District Clk - \$300 per

er - \$40

D. Laborer

e Carpenter - \$130 - \$400

armer - \$800 - \$3323

Raiser - \$900 per

Stock Raiser - \$150 - \$700

- Stock Raiser - \$60 - \$500

Stock Raiser

aiser - \$400

Elizabeth - 4 f - Tex.

Martha - 1 f - Tex.

42-30 WILSON, VOLENTINE - 25 m - Ga. - Stock Raiser - \$300 per

44-41 GREEN, Jesse M. - 24 m - Ga. - \$100 - \$500

Frances - 16 f - Ga.

Sarah A. - 11/12 f - Tex.

*Census taker changed numberin, omitting 43-40

45-42 TATUM, William - 55 m - NC - Farmer - \$1000 - \$1000

Rebecca - 56 f - Tenn

Nathaniel - 32 m - SC

Thomas - 25 m - Ga.

Walter - 18 m - Ga.

James - 16 m - Ga.

46-43 MARTIN, Henry - 60 m - SC - Farmer - \$800 - \$1000

Calvin - 21 m - Ga.

Lucy A. - 19 f - Ga.

Page 8, June 27, Cora P. O.

47-44 HOLCOMBE, Wm. F. - 31 m - Ga. - Farmer - \$200 per

Sarah A. - 22 f - Ga.

Annie E. - 21 f - Ark.

Mary E. - 8/12 f - Ark.

48-45 BARCROFT, E. H. - 51 m - Tenn. - Farmer - \$300 - \$2500

Margaret - 45 f - Tenn.

James D. - 20 m - Tex.

Turner (?) - 17 m - Tex.

Margaret J. - 13 f - Tex.

Sarah C. - 11 f - Tex.

Orcenth (?) F. - 6 m - Tex.

Elisha A. - 5 m - Tex.

Elizabeth - 5/12 f - Tex.

49-46 TUNNEL, John W. - 36 m - Ala. - Farmer - \$300 - \$585

Martha J. - 36 f - NC

Mary j. - 16 f - Ala.

Adolphus - 15 m - Ala.

James W. - 10 m - Tex.

Mosouri - 7 f - Tex.

Thomas B. - 5 m - Tex.

Addison C. - 3 m - Tex.

50-47 CHANCELLOR, William H. - 44 m - SC - Stock Raiser - \$2300 per

James C. - 19 m - Ala.

Houston H. - 18 m - Ala.

Thomas S. - 9 m - Tex.

Robert H. - 8 m - Tex.

51-48 EDWARDS, A. B. - 26 m - Tenn. - Stock Raiser - \$440 per

Mary J. - 31 f - Ala.

Martha A. - 14 f - Tex.

John H. - 12 m - Tex.

Frances E. - 11 f - Tex.

James A. - 5 m - Tex.

Mary J. - 3 f - Tex.

Wm. R. - 11/12 m - Tex.

KISER, Richard - 28 m - Ark. - Stock Raiser - \$600 per

Ruhamy E. - 29 f - Ark.

Frances - 9 f - Ark.

Nancy J. - 7 f - Ark.

Wm. M. W. - 5 m - Ark.

Margarett E. - 4 f - Ark.

Mary R. B. - 3 f - Ark.

James A. - 1 m - Ark.

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS BOOK 2

1891 - 1896

Page

Woolley, W.H.	Campbell, Miss Minnie	1 December	1892	135
Criswell, S. J.	Stogner, Miss Samantha	30 November	1892	135
Allison, G. W.	Williams, Miss L. B.	4 December	1892	136
McDonald, H. D.	Skinner, Miss Ada	8 December	1892	136
Morris, W.H.	Gray, Miss Ella	5 December	1892	137
Walker, B. F.	East, Miss Roten	8 December	1892	137
Switzer, W. D.	Bennett, Miss Alice	1 December	1892	138
Parker, T. G.	Cox, Miss Leila	2 December	1892	138
Raseo, D.	Reid, Miss Mary	4 December	1892	139
Jobe, John W.	Ross, Miss Susie E.	11 December	1892	139
Belyeu, G. W.	Dove, Miss Millie	4 December	1392	140
Payne, J. R.	Blanton, Miss Willie	11 December	1392	140
Vaughn, R. T.	McQuary, Miss P. L.	4 December	1892	141
Cooper, T. T.	Brandon, Miss L. E.	11 December	1892	141
Holland, W. M.	Livingston, Miss Maggie	11 December	1892	142
O'Briant, H. H.	Yates, Miss N. N.	11 December	1892	142
Keith, W.J.	Cox, Miss A.M.	14 December	1892	143
Brock, J. L.	McDonald, Miss Susan	18 December	1892	143
Ramsey, V. Z.	Gooch, Miss Della	22 December	1892	144
Jackson, H. C.	Hill, Mrs. S.J.	15 December	1892	145
Gaines, J. C.	Williams, Miss Rhoda A.	18 December	1892	145
Garrett, J.H.	Jackson, Miss E. R.	18 December	1892	146
Hitt, John	Burgess, Miss Dester	18 December	1892	146
Maupin, J.M.	Griffeth, Miss T.D.	18 December	1892	147
Page, R. L.	Castillo, Miss Mary L.	18 December	1892	147
Knox, J.M.	Johnson, Miss Mattie	18 December	1892	148
McKenzie, J. C.	Gray, Miss Artie M.	17 December	1892	148
Maxwell, F. M.	Boyd, Miss Ollie	21 December	1892	149
Bruce, J.M.	Tunnell, Miss Louella F.	18 December	1892	149
Stephenson, J.H.	Collins, Miss Mary	20 December	1892	150
West, L. R.	Jordan, Miss Nellie	22 December	1892	150
Hamilton, S. Y.	Daniels, Miss Dora	22 December	1892	151
Sofge, H. F.	Routh, Mrs. M. E.	20 December	1892	151
Bender, B. F.	Smith, Miss Josie E.	18 December	1892	152
Haile, E. L.	Kirk, Miss L. A.	22 December	1892	152
Greer, W.M. [M.T.]	Beardon, Miss Josie	22 December	1892	153
Williford, Andrew	Wood, Miss S. E.	22 December	1892	153
Cunningham, E.I.	Hamilton, Miss Bernice	28 December	1892	154
Butler, J. T.	Taylor, Miss M. F.	29 December	1892	154
Stewart, W. T.	Pinkard, Miss L.A.	1 January	1893	155

MERCER GAP CEMETERY is located 10 miles south of Comanche and is easily reached by following FM 590. It adjoins the Mercer Gap Baptist Church and is fenced and well kept. The cemetery is in active use and the inscriptions were copied 27 May 1975

MC KINZIE, CHARLES M.

21 February 1887

23 July 1934

MC KINZIE, OMA COUCH

[wife of CHARLES M.

MC KINZIE]

8 December 1891

28 June 1970

MC KINZIE, GEORGE C.

1876

1959

MC KINZIE, ALICE L.

1878

1960

MC KINZIE, Infant of

G.C. & A.L. MC KINZIE

20 February 1896

5 March 1896

MC KINZIE, J. K.

22 January 1862

19 March 1932

MC KINZIE, ELLEN E.

7 January 1863

31 December 1931

MC KINZIE, JESSIE L.

1 November 1888

26 December 1915 WOW

MC KINZIE, JIM

4 October 1879

6 February 1965

MC KINZIE, Mrs. M. J.

20 November 1866

22 December 1933

MC KINZIE, TOM

3 July 1882

6 July 1957

MC KINZIE, JULIA

25 August 1882

14 November 1961

MC KINZIE, Infant son of

T.M. & JULIA MC KINZIE

b. & d. 1 June 1909

MC KINZIE, WILL E.

4 February 1883

26 June 1943

MC KINZIE, SUSIE

wife of W.E. MC KINZIE

4 January 1885

19 June 1930

MC KINZIE, Infant

b. & d. 1918

MC KINZIE, Infant son of

W.M. & DOVIE MC KINZIE

b. & d. 20 September 1937

MC MURTREY, Infant of

J.E. & M.O. MC MURTREY

b. & d. 24 May 1898

MORAN, SALLIE

wife of BILL MORAN

[n.d.]

MURPHREE, W. C. (CODE)

1889

1961

MURPHREE, ETHEL

1896

1967

John Clinton ROBBINS
Burilla McCLESKY ROBBINS

June 21, 1873 - May 20, 1955
Feb. 10, 1875 - Jan. 24, 1967

Newton P. KIKER
Louise McCLESKY KIKER

Oct. 22, 1844 - July 30, 1909
Sept. 30, 1844 - May 7, 1929

T.N.T., wf. D.N. COLLEY

Nov. 16, 1860 - Nov. 26, 1894

W.M. KIKER
Mary, wf. W.M. KIKER
Inf. dau., W.M. & M. KIKER
Ola, dau. W.M. & M. KIKER
Ina L., dau. M. & N.M. KIKER
Mary, dau. N.P. & H.L. KIKER

May 29, 1865 - Oct. 6, 1937
Oct. 25, 1871 - Apr. 1, 1906
Born & d. Dec. 11, 1896
Aug. 10, 1903 - Feb. 29, 1904
Sept. 8, 1896 - Feb. 4, 1897
No dates

W.C. McCLESKEY
(Co. F * Regt. Ala. Cav. C.S.A.)
Jane Dulin McCLESKY

June 9, 1846 - Jan. 14, 1930

Apr. 2, 1884 - Mar. 15, 1925

H.R. BASTIN
Essie, wf. H.R. BASTIN

Apr. 1, 1860 - Mar. 24, 1927
Jan. 2, 1880 - June 12, 1908

Lou, dau. W.C. & D.J. McCLESKY

Aug. 16, 1877 - Nov. 27, 1894

Rev. Edward W. MORTON
Rev. John Early MORTON
Amerilla E., wf. J.E. MORTON
John Early MORTON Jr.
Mary Annie MORTON
Alda O. MORTON

June 30, 1880 - Mar. 18, 1960
Aug. 15, 1856 - Mar. 28, 1916
Aug. 2, 1861 - Mar. 13, 1931
Feb. 22, 1901 - July 2, 1903
Jan. 10, 1898 - Nov. 12, 1900
Apr. 19, 1887 - May 4, 1892

N. ROBBINS
Eliza J., wf. N. ROBBINS
Eldorado McCLESKY ROBBINS
Benson Everentuhus ROBBINS

1835 - 1912
1843 - 1922
June 6, 1867 - May 19, 1936
June 29, 1866 - Oct. 18, 1934

E.D. McCLESKY
(Co. B 4 Ala. Cav. C.S.A.)
Catherine S.A., wf. E.D. McCLESKY

Aug. 24, 1829 - Dec. 19, 1918
Mar. 6, 1829 - Nov. 9, 1903

Col. Wesley CAMPBELL
Viola B., wf. Wesley CAMPBELL
Berta CAMPBELL (dau.)

Sept. 13, 1859 - Mar. 7, 1923
Feb. 13, 1869 - June 14, 1965
Apr. 11, 1895 - Sept. 11, 1906

smck 3-2

HUSBAND: JAMES D O'KEEFE

OCCUPATION:

BORN: ~~1878~~ Dec 1878

PLACE: TEXAS

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR:

PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER: TIMOTHY O'KEEFE

HUSBAND'S MOTHER: SARAH MCKINZIE

WIFE: Annie

OCCUPATION:

BORN: Jan 1882

PLACE: Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR:

PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER:

WIFE'S MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1. M	<u>Ester E</u>	<u>ca 1903</u>	<u>Texas</u>		
2. F	<u>Marie</u>	<u>ca 1906</u>	<u>Texas</u>		
3. M	<u>J W</u>	<u>ca 1909</u>	<u>Texas</u>		
4.					
5.					
6.					

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

1880 Census In Parents Household
 1900 Census In " " " " " "
 but also married James D age 29 Born Texas
 age Dec 1878 (21)
 married Annie born Jan 1882
 1916 Census Head of Household
 married with 3 children
 James D age 29 Born Texas
 Annie 26
 Ester E son 7
 Marie 4
 J. W 1

1916
26
84

MERCER'S GAP CEMETERY

Located about nine miles Southwest of Comanche, Texas alongside FM 590 and just behind Mercer's Gap Baptist Church. The cemetery has a rock fence in front and a net wire fence on the other three sides. It is very well maintained. About twenty-eight graves were counted marked only with fieldstones or old funeral markers without names or dates. Copied from East to West May 31, 1975 by Weldon Hudson of Fort Worth.

Raiford R. GORE	Mar. 24, 1871 - Jan. 16, 1929
Marintha S., wf. of R.R. GORE	Jan. 13, 1874 - Feb. 21, 1925
Clarence R. GORE	1894 - 1964
An unreadable funeral marker in this plot.	
Milford L. BROWN	1876 - 1927
Hester BROWN	1879 - 1954
James F., son of Mr. & Mrs. James HILL	Aug. 4, 1864 - Oct. 4, 1894
Anna B., wf. of J.J. REDWINE	Jan. 4, 1863 - Mar. 20, 1900
Charley M., son of J.J. REDWINE	Feb. 7, 1894 - Mar. 13, 1895
Iva Chloe, dau. of J.J. REDWINE	July 1, 1906 - only date
Inf. dau. of J.J. REDWINE	Jan. -, 1897 - only date
Mrs. J.B. SMITH	July 14, 1832 - Feb. 11, 1916
A.J. SMITH	May 4, 1871 - Oct. 5, 1898
J.H. RUTHERFORD	Apr. 22, 1846 - Dec. 15, 1925
Fannie, wf. of J.H. RUTHERFORD	Sept. 1, 1853 - Mar. 15, 1913
James H., son of J.H. RUTHERFORD	Sept. 10, 1889 - Sept. 13, 1900
Lisey, dau. of W.P. & Sarah RUTHERFORD	Dec. 24, 1884 - Feb. 9, 1889
Larkin Neel, son of W.W. & M.F. STANDIFER	Feb. 8, 1896 - Jan. 21, 1898
I., son of J.S. & E.P. STANDIFER	Dec. 10, 1885 - Feb. 7, 1896
Fayerene BREWER	1906 - 1907
J.J. BIGGS	Age 74, no other data
Oliver WALDROP	1886 - 1963
Gertie WALDROP	1891 - 1965
James L. SMITH	Oct. 18, 1872 - Oct. 28, 1957
Claudia A., wf. of J.L. SMITH	July 14, 1878 - Sept. 19, 1945
Jim GILLELAND	1860 - 1902
J.K. MCKINZIE	Jan. 22, 1862 - Mar. 19, 1932
Ellen E. MCKINZIE	Jan. 7, 1863 - Dec. 31, 1931
William H. LAYTON	Nov. 19, 1859 - Mar. 13, 1886
Ira C. FLETCHER	Sept. 8, 1894 - Apr. 29, 1971
Laverne FLETCHER	Jan. 11, 1920 - Sept. 13, 1920
Inf. of J.E. & M.O. McMURTRY	Born & died May 24, 1898
Rufus B., son of W.J. & D.E. SMITH	Feb. 26, 1899 - Oct. 4, 1900
A.H. STEVENS (Papa)	1872 - 1956
Mrs. A.H. STEVENS (Mama)	1881 - 1965
Aroline AUSTIN	1848 - 1925

Mercer's Gap Cemetery, con't.

Raiford R. GORE	Mar. 24, 1871 - Jan. 16, 1929
Marintha S., wf. of R.R. GORE	Jan. 13, 1874 - Feb. 21, 1925
Clarence R. GORE	1894 - 1964
An unreadable funeral marker in this plot.	
Milford L. BROWN	1876 - 1927
Hester BROWN	1879 - 1954
James F., son of Mr. & Mrs. James HILL	Aug. 4, 1864 - Oct. 4, 1894
Anna B., wf. of J.J. REDWINE	Jan. 4, 1863 - Mar. 20, 1900
Charley M., son of J.J. REDWINE	Feb. 7, 1894 - Mar. 13, 1895
Iva Chloe, dau. of J.J. REDWINE	July 1, 1906 - only date
Inf. dau. of J.J. REDWINE	Jan. -, 1897 - only date
Mrs. J.B. SMITH	July 14, 1832 - Feb. 11, 1916
A.J. SMITH	May 4, 1871 - Oct. 5, 1898
J.H. RUTHERFORD	Apr. 22, 1846 - Dec. 15, 1925
Fannie, wf. of J.H. RUTHERFORD	Sept. 1, 1853 - Mar. 15, 1913
James H., son of J.H. RUTHERFORD	Sept. 10, 1889 - Sept. 13, 1900
Lisey, dau. of W.P. & Sarah RUTHERFORD	Dec. 24, 1884 - Feb. 9, 1889
Larkin Neel, son of W.W. & M.F. STANDIFER	Feb. 8, 1896 - Jan. 21, 1898
I., son of J.S. & E.P. STANDIFER	Dec. 10, 1885 - Feb. 7, 1896
Fayerene BREWER	1906 - 1907
J.J. BIGGS	Age 74, no other data
Oliver WALDROP	1886 - 1963
Gertie WALDROP	1891 - 1965
James L. SMITH	Oct. 18, 1872 - Oct. 28, 1957
Claudia A., wf. of J.L. SMITH	July 14, 1878 - Sept. 19, 1945
Jim GILLELAND	1860 - 1902
J.K. McKINZIE	Jan. 22, 1862 - Mar. 19, 1932
Ellen E. McKINZIE	Jan. 7, 1863 - Dec. 31, 1931
William H. LAYTON	Nov. 19, 1859 - Mar. 13, 1886
Ira C. FLETCHER	Sept. 8, 1894 - Apr. 29, 1971
Laverne FLETCHER	Jan. 11, 1920 - Sept. 13, 1920
Inf. of J.E. & M.O. McMURTREY	Born & died May 24, 1898
Rufus B., son of W.J. & D.E. SMITH	Feb. 26, 1899 - Oct. 4, 1900
A.H. STEVENS (Papa)	1872 - 1956
Mrs. A.H. STEVENS (Mama)	1881 - 1965
Aroline AUSTIN	1848 - 1925

NACOGDOCHES--GATEWAY TO TEXAS

- MARTIN, LOREN A. - b. 20 December 1878, died 20 February 1955 Houston, buried Martinsville Cemetery, married Lula --- Pace; son of Joseph Oliver & Margaret Amanda Bentley Martin. 1880 Census.
- MARTIN, LUCINDA L. CHANCELLOR RAMEY - b. ca 1830 Alabama, buried McKnight Cemetery, unmarked, married 1st Pleasant R. Ramey, 2nd William S. D. Martin 12 March 1863; daughter of Moses & Nancy Chancellor. 1870 Census, 1880 Census. CHILDREN: Mary Ramey, b. ca 1855 Texas, Olive, b. ca 1856 Texas.
- MARTIN, NANCY H. FULLER - b. ca 1829 North Carolina, daughter of Benjamin Fuller; married 1st William Martin, 2nd Harmon W. Riddle 22 January 1857. 1854 School Census. CHILDREN: William, Mary E., Adeline, Nancy A., John, Thomas J. Martin.
- MARTIN, NEAL, SR. - b. ca 1777 Kentucky, died about 1879 Van Zandt County, Texas, buried Rocky Point Cemetery, married 1st Elizabeth Brown about 1799, 2nd Susannah Fitzhugh ca 1826, 3rd Eliza Jane Ignight 16 January 1841. 1836 Battle of San Jacinto, 1850 Census, 1854 School Census, 1857 Tax List by E. Q. [father of 21 children] CHILDREN: John R., b. ca 1827, William, Francis C., b. ca 1829, Sarah Elizabeth, Julie Ann, b. ca 1831, Roger, b. ca 1832, Rebecca, b. ca 1834, Edward, b. ca 1835, Samuel, b. ca 1837, Amanda, b. ca 1841, Gabril, b. ca 1845, Leona, b. ca 1843, Leonardo, b. ca 1846, James, b. ca 1849, Rose.
- MARTIN, THOMAS H. - b. 1 March 1818, died 20 January 1888, buried Martinsville Cemetery, married Elizabeth (Berthenie?) 1880 Census. CHILDREN: Martha, b. ca 1866, Thomas, b. ca 1863, William, b. ca 1868, Loula, b. ca 1872.
- MARTIN, THOMAS LOGAN - b. 2 October 1858, died 2 July 1946, buried Martinsville Cemetery; son of Dr. John D. & Sarah Crawford Martin. Married Sallie Jordan 23 December 1886. CHILDREN: Martin
- MARTIN, WILLIAM - born Louisiana. 1862 Tax List, 1867 Voter Registration [in County 23 years].
- MARTIN, WILLIAM - b. ca 1839 Louisiana, married Mary Brown 19 June 1864. C.S.A. Co. B., 3rd Brigade (also Company D.) Texas State Troops, 1880 Census. CHILDREN: William, b. ca 1868, Jeff, b. ca 1871, John F., b. ca 1878.
- MARTIN, WILLIAM - b. ca 1820 New York, died 9 July 1850, place of burial unknown, married Nancy Fuller, daughter of Benjamin Fuller. 1850 Census, (estate) 1857 Tax List by H. W. Riddle, Probate Records, (estate) 1861 Tax List by H. W. Riddle. CHILDREN: William, b. ca 1839 Louisiana, Mary, b. ca 1840 Louisiana, Adaline, b. ca 1841 Louisiana, Nancy, b. ca 1842 Louisiana, John, b. ca 1844 Texas, Thomas, b. ca 1846 Texas, Justine, b. ca 1849 Texas, Benjamin, b. ca 1850 Texas. [see also Nancy H. Fuller Martin].
- MARTIN, WILLIAM S. D. - married Mrs. Lucinda L. Chancellor Ramey 12 March 1863. Marriage Records.
- MARTINES, ANTONIO - 1861 Tax List by J. J. Martines, 1862 Tax List, C.S.A. Co. D., 3rd Brigade Texas State Troops.
- MARTINES, HENERY - b. ca 1850 Louisiana, married Arcadia Procella 23 November 1871; son of Jose Martines. Marriage Records.
- MARTINES, JOSE - b. ca 1812 Texas, married Isabella. 1880 Census, farmer. CHILDREN: Juan, b. ca 1872 Texas, Anna, b. ca 1873 Texas, Juan Jose, b. ca 1877 Texas.
- MARTINES, JOSE - b. ca 1822 Louisiana. C.S.A. Co. G., 12th Regt. Texas Volunteers. 1870 Census, farmer. CHILDREN: Virginia, b. ca 1845 Louisiana, Henry, b. ca 1850 Louisiana, Housena, b. ca 1870 Texas [grandchild?].
- MARTINES, JOSE - married Pia Quinta Solis 1 July 1852. 1854 School Census, 1857 School Census. CHILDREN: Simon, Esther.
- MARTINES, JOSE T. - b. ca 1827 Texas, married Teodora Acosta 26 April 1858. 1860 Census, Carpenter. CHILDREN: Jane, b. ca 1853 Texas, Frank, b. ca 1858 Texas.
- MARTINES, JUAN M. - 1857 Tax List.
- MARTINES, JUAN J. - b. ca 1811 Texas, married Phalarta. 1860 Census. CHILDREN: Carmel, b. ca 1842 Texas, Ohenio, b. ca 1856 Louisiana.
- MARTINIS, MANUEL - b. ca 1825 Texas, married Theodora. 1850 Census, 1860 Census, CSA Volunteer Militia, Tailor. CHILDREN: Rachell, b. ca 1847 Texas, Lafayette, b. ca 1849 Texas, Josephine, b. ca 1851 Texas, Pladia, b. ca 1853 Texas, Nicolas, b. ca 1855 Texas, Marcus, b. ca 1859 Texas.
- MARTINEZ, MARTINIA (female) - b. ca 1810 Texas, married Jesus Procella. 1850 Census. Maria Louisa Procella, b. ca 1832 Texas, Manuel, b. ca 1835 Texas, Pedro, b. ca 1836 Texas, Jose, b. ca 1840 Louisiana, Houstna, b. ca 1843 Texas, Marcarra, b. ca 1845 Texas.
- MARTINIS, MARIA - 1850 Census. b. ca 1830 Texas.
- MARTINES, MARY - b. ca 1815 Texas. 1860 Census. CHILDREN: Julia, b. ca 1838 Texas, Desidora, b. ca 1853 Texas, Stephen, b. ca 1857 Texas.
- MARTINES, VICTORIANO - married Polinario Sanches 25 July 1860.
- MASON, C (G.?) W. - b. ca 1847 Texas. 1880 Census, laborer.
- MASON, ROBERT EMMETT - b. 4 February 1859 Texas, died 4 March 1907, buried Rocky Mount Cemetery, married Amanda J. Lindsey 20 June 1880. Marriage Records, 1880 Census. [Nephew of Robert E. & Margaret Anderson Lindsey]. CHILDREN: Robert Emmett, b. 30 June 1894.

1880 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

Date of Search 8 June 1989

Original Copy ☐

Legibility of Record: ☒ ☐

Good Poor

Extract Copy ☐

Microfilm Copy ☒

Printed Copy ☐

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Search No. _____

Enclosure No. _____

Call No. _____

Notes: 29th Enumeration District - By W.O. Hamilton Page 79 2nd Sheet
2nd Precinct - 7 June 1880
Comanche County, Texas Greenville, S.C.
Norman Family Library

Place of Enumeration:

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date	Remarks
12	62	62	McKenzie, J. E.	W	M	37		Head	✓					Farmer			Tenn	SC	S.C.		Line
			Nancy	W	F	45		Wife	✓					Keeping house			Ga	SC	S.C.		
			Juba	W	M	19		Son	✓					Works on farm			Tenn	Tenn	Ga		
			Riley	W	F	14		Daughter	✓								"	"	"		
			Wm	W	M	12		Son	✓					Works on farm			"	"	"		
			James	W	M	8		Son	✓								"	"	"		
			Ellen	W	F	5		Daughter	✓								"	"	"		

Handwritten notes:
 Henry & Martin, Davis
 Dan, Nancy & E. Martin
 married Jones & Adams

36	Leavelle	5	M		
37	Frederica	3	F		
38	1842	Howard Bailey	42	M	Farmer
39	Mary A.	32	F		
40	John B.	16	M		
41	William W.	16	M		
42	Leicester P.	6	M		

1850 Census - Murray Co., Georgia
 Vol. 31st, 1850 - Henry C. Martin
 Micro-film No. T-6
 Roll No. 65

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in
of Georgia enumerated by me, on the 31st day

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7
			4	5	6	
The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or of each Male Person years of age.
		George W. Butty	4	M		
		Vernice M. "	2	F		
		Missa "	1/2	F		
		Celestia L. "	1/2	F		
		Elizabeth Long	1/2	F		
1858		Burley M. Smith	30	M		Farmer
		Sam "	31	F		
		M. "	10	F		

Micro-Albin No. T-5
Roll No. 17

Males
 under 5 →
 5 × under 10 →
 10 × under 15 →
 40 × under 15 →

Females
 under 5 →
 5 × under 15 →

1850
p 23

184

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Georgia* enumerated by me, on the *31st*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or trade of each male years of age.
			Age	Sex	White, Black, or Mulatto	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1		<i>Ranney Martin</i>	16	M		
2		<i>Margaret</i>	12	F		
2		<i>Isaac</i>	10	M		
4		<i>William L.</i>	10	M		
5		<i>Isaac A.</i>	8	M		
6	1250	<i>North E. Humphreys</i>	25	M		
7		<i>Benjamin Humphreys</i>	16	M		<i>Farmer</i>
8		<i>James</i>	23	M		<i>do</i>
9		<i>Joseph</i>	20	M		<i>Farmer</i>
10		<i>Mary A.</i>	13	F		
11		<i>Nathaniel E.</i>	15	M		
12		<i>Robert</i>	12	M		
13	1251	<i>William Rives</i>	31	M		<i>Farmer</i>

1880 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

Date of Search 8 June 1989

Original Copy ☐

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Legibility of Record: ☒ Good ☐ Poor

Extract Copy ☐

Search No. _____

Microfilm Copy ☒

Enclosure No. _____

Printed Copy ☐

Call No. _____

Notes: 29th Enumeration District - by W.D. Hamilton
2nd Precinct - 7 June 1880

Page 79 2nd Sheet

Comanche County, Texas

Greenville, S. C.
Mormon Family Library

Place of Enumeration:

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date	Remarks
12	62	62	McKenzie, J. E.	W	M	37		Head	✓					Farmer			Texas	S.C.	S.C.		Line 1
			Nancy	W	F	45		Wife	✓					Keeping house			Texas	S.C.	S.C.		
			Juba	W	M	19		Son	✓					works on farm			Texas	Tenn.	Texas		
			Lucy	W	F	14		Daughter	✓								"	"	"		
			Wm	W	M	12		Son	✓					works on farm			"	"	"		
			James	W	M	8		Son	✓								"	"	"		
			Ellen	W	F	5		Daughter	✓								"	"	"		

→ Henry A. Martin, Jr.
→ E. Martin
→ James Collins

age No. 8
Supervisor's Dist. No. 4
Enumeration Dist. No. 29

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 12, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in 29th Enumeration District 2nd Precinct, in the County of Comanche, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1880.
H. C. Ham

Home Number		The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family		Personal Description		Civil Condition		Occupation		Health		Education	
Householder		Name		Age	Sex	Single	Married	Profession, Occupation, or Trade	Is the person (on the day of the Enumeration) sick or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business of daily life? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	Blind	Deaf and Dumb	Illiterate	Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth
61	61	Ellis, L. E.	m	29				farmer					Tex
		- Mary	f	22	wife			keeping house					Tex
62	62	McQuinn, C.	m	37				farmer					Tex
		- Nancy	f	43	wife			keeping house					Tex
		- John	m	19	son			works on farm					Tex
		- Daisy	f	14	daughter			at home					Tex
		- William	m	12	son			works on farm					Tex
		- Susan	f	8	daughter								Tex
63	63	- Ellen	f	5	daughter								Tex
64	64	- Taylor, J. J.	m	39				farmer					Tex
		- Nancy	f	27	wife			keeping house					Tex
		- Benjamin	m	2	son								Tex
		- Sarah	f	1	daughter								Tex
65	65	Smith, B. C.	m	28				farmer					Tex
		- Ami	m	26	wife			keeping house					Tex
66	66	White, William	m	48				farmer					Tex
		- Mary	f	43	wife			keeping house					Tex
		- Walter	m	11	son								Tex
		- John	m	9	son								Tex
		- Emma	f	6	daughter								Tex
		- Henry	m	3	son								Tex
67	67	Holmes, David	m	43				farmer					Tex
		- Fannie	f	43	wife			keeping house					Tex
		- David	m	14	daughter			at home					Tex
		- Emma	f	10	son								Tex
		- William	m	3	son								Tex
68	68	McQuinn, Chas	m	30				farmer					Tex
		- Mary	f	25	wife			keeping house					Tex
		- John	m	6	son								Tex
		- Mary	f	4	daughter								Tex
		- Henry	m	2	son								Tex
69	69	Sanford, James	m	41				farmer					Tex
		- Martha	f	35	wife			keeping house					Tex
		- Sarah	f	13	daughter			at home					Tex
		- Robert	m	10	son								Tex
		- Fannie	f	8	daughter								Tex
70	70	Edwards, Jim	m	21				farmer					Tex
		- Ellen	f	15	wife			keeping house					Tex
		- Walter	m	7	son								Tex

the fence on East side of Cemetery moved back on the line. J.J.HILL was appointed (page 44) as a committee of one to arrange for a general meeting of the stockholders for the purpose of clearing off the Cemetery. No further business on hand the meeting adjourned subject to a call from the President.

/s/ J. J. HILL Pres.

W. T. PHEARS Sec.

Page 45: Oenaville Tex. May 7 - 1901

The Trustees of Oenaville Cemetery met at L. M. BENSON store, an Election was held on April 27 - 1901 for the purpose of electing trustees all trustees were reelected except J. J. GREENWAY. L. M. BENSON was elected in his stead. At this meeting of trustees J.J. HILL was reelected as President J.C. HARWELL as Treasurer, W.T. PHEARS secretary. It was agreed by the board that whereas a great part of the cemetery being unused and growing up in grass and weeds a fence be built commencing at the (e)ast fence of Cemetery and run west to the west fence cutting off about 1/3 of the cemetery and turn the southern portion out side until some future time when it may be required. W. T. PHEARS & L. M. BENSON were appointed as a committee to purchase the material and have the fence built, it was also agreed that some committee have the drives and walks of the cemery.(sic) cleared of high weeds and bushes, a new Map being needed. W. T. PHEARS was employed to draw said Map and to receive from the treasurer \$2.00 for work and material.

No further business on the bo(a)rd adjourned.

/s/ J. J. HILL Pres.

W. T. PHEARS, Sec.

Mrs. DAVIS, Secretary of the Association, also has in her possession a book (front cover missing) with the following as the heading:

INDEX TO CEMETERY LOT SALES*

The date the index was begun is not known, but it was probably around 1890. The page for "A" is missing and has been compiled from the entries in the book. Other pages were compared and differences noted. Names in parenthesis indicate the burials on the lots. The index covers to 1932. (Donations & Contributions to the cemetery are also included in this book.) (Many burials appear to be missing.)

Name & Page NO.:

Akridge, E.H., 1
Anderson, Mrs. J.H., 1
Akridge, Mrs. M.W., 2
Arnold, W.H., 3
Aycock, T.P., 114
Allman, J.N., 116

*Many unmarked graves can be located by using this index with the cemetery listing. Cross-references have been noted by the compilers as "q.v."

880

7 June 1880 Comanche, Texas

18.79

The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family.

Supervisor's
Dist. # 4
enumeration
Dist. # 29

person in the household of this family - whether the son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other.

2nd Precinct

Profession, Occupation or Trade of each male over 15 years of age.

Is the person (on the day of the Enumerator's visit) sick or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend an ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?

Place of Birth of this person - State or Territory of United States - Country (if of foreign birth)
1880
W O Koa

Serial Number	Name of Person	Sex	Age	Color	Profession, Occupation or Trade	Is the person (on the day of the Enumerator's visit) sick or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend an ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	Place of Birth
61	Ellis, L. T.	M	29		farmer		Tex
	- Mary	F	22		keeping house		Tex
62	Margie, C.	F	37		farmer		Tex
	- Nancy	F	43		keeping house		Tex
	- John	M	19		works on farm		Tex
	- Mary	F	14		at home		Tex
	- William	M	12		works on farm		Tex
	- Joseph	M	8				Tex
	- Ellen	F	5				Tex
63	- Elizabeth	F	29		farmer		Tex
64	Day, J. J.	M	37		farmer		Tex
	- Nancy	F	27		keeping house		Tex
	- Benjamin	M	2				Tex
	- Sarah	F	7				Tex
65	Smith, C. O.	M	23		farmer		Tex
	- Mary	F	26		keeping house		Tex
66	White, William	M	48		farmer		Tex
	- Mary	F	48		keeping house		Tex
	- Walter	M	11				Tex
	- Arthur	M	9				Tex
	- Emma	F	6				Tex
	- Henry	M	3				Tex
67	Holiday, Jack	M	43		farmer		Tex
	- Maggie	F	43		keeping house		Tex
	- David	M	14		at home		Tex
	- Emma	F	10				Tex
	- William	M	3				Tex
68	McHenry, Chas	M	38		farmer		Tex
	- Mary	F	28		keeping house		Tex
	- John	M	6				Tex
	- Mary	F	2				Tex
	- Henry	M	2				Tex
69	Saunders, James	M	41		farmer		Tex
	- Martha	F	35		keeping house		Tex
	- Sarah	F	3		at home		Tex
	- Robert	M	10				Tex
	- George	M	8				Tex
70	Edwards, Sam	M	37		farmer		Tex
	- Ellen	F	18		keeping house		Tex
	- Walter	M	12				Tex
71	Edwards, Geo	M	19		farmer		Tex
	- Mary	F	14		keeping house		Tex
	- Ellen	F	13		at home		Tex
72	McKiff, George	M	30		farmer		Tex
	- Sarah	F	26		keeping house		Tex
	- Ellen	F	11				Tex
	- James	M	2				Tex
	- Mary	F	4				Tex

NOTE D.-In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 13 to 21, an affirmative mark only will be used - thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
NOTE E.-Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given to question 10 or to question 11.
NOTE F.-Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases where a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
NOTE G.-In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Utah
County Cannonville

Township or other division of county *Quincy Precinct No 7* Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1900,

142 June 1888

Enumerator.

Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. _____ } Sheet _____
 Enumeration District No. 36 } 17

18 CITIZEN	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION				NATIVITY				CITIZENSHIP				OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION	OTHER
			DATE OF BIRTH	AGE at last birthday	NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	PLACE OF BIRTH OF THIS PERSON	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER OF THIS PERSON	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER OF THIS PERSON	NUMBER OF YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES	NATURALIZATION	MOTHER'S BIRTH	MOTHER'S BIRTH	MOTHER'S BIRTH			
292	James W. Smith	Head of household	May 1841	57	33	6	7	11	16	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	14	15	Farmer	Common School	
293	Mary A. Smith	Wife	Feb 1842	56	32	6	7	11	16	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	14	15	Farmer	Common School	
294	John Smith	Son	Oct 1868	35	5	6	7	11	16	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	14	15	Farmer	Common School	
295	William Smith	Son	Mar 1870	33	5	6	7	11	16	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	14	15	Farmer	Common School	
296	John Smith	Son	May 1872	31	5	6	7	11	16	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	14	15	Farmer	Common School	
297	Mary Smith	Daughter	Nov 1874	29	5	6	7	11	16	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	14	15	Farmer	Common School	
298	John Smith	Son	Jan 1876	27	5	6	7	11	16	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	14	15	Farmer	Common School	
299	Mary Smith	Daughter	Apr 1878	25	5	6	7	11	16	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	14	15	Farmer	Common School	
300	John Smith	Son	Jul 1880	23	5	6	7	11	16	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	14	15	Farmer	Common School	
301	Mary Smith	Daughter	Oct 1882	21	5	6	7	11	16	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	14	15	Farmer	Common School	
302	John Smith	Son	Dec 1884	19	5	6	7	11	16	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	14	15	Farmer	Common School	
303	Mary Smith	Daughter	Mar 1886	17	5	6	7	11	16	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	14	15	Farmer	Common School	
304	John Smith	Son	May 1888	15	5	6	7	11	16	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	14	15	Farmer	Common School	
305	Mary Smith	Daughter	Aug 1890	13	5	6	7	11	16	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	14	15	Farmer	Common School	
306	John Smith	Son	Nov 1892	11	5	6	7	11	16	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	14	15	Farmer	Common School	
307	Mary Smith	Daughter	Feb 1894	9	5	6	7	11	16	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	14	15	Farmer	Common School	
308	John Smith	Son	Apr 1896	7	5	6	7	11	16	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	14	15	Farmer	Common School	
309	Mary Smith	Daughter	Jun 1898	5	5	6	7	11	16	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	14	15	Farmer	Common School	
310	John Smith	Son	Aug 1900	3	5	6	7	11	16	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	14	15	Farmer	Common School	

32-30 FROST, Thomas C. - 26 m - Ala. - Atty at Law - \$5000 - \$2000
 Bettie E. - 22 f - Tenn. - S. Teacher
 Lucy O. - 7/12 f - Tex.

32-30 PRICE, LON - 27 m - Tenn. - Surveyor

Page 6, Town of Comanche, June 25, Cora P. O.

33-31 MARSHALL, Robert - 41 m - Mo. - Stock Raiser - \$75 - \$1600
 Nancy - 19 f - Ark.
 Mary J. - 19 f - Ark.

34-32 DEATON, Thomas - 33 m - NC - Stock Raiser - \$300 - \$4000
 Harriett - 33 f - Ark.
 Franklin - 12 m - Tex.
 James - 10 m - Tex.
 Henry - 8 m - Tx.
 Welburn - 6 m - Tex.
 George - 4 m - Tex.
 Madora A. - 2 f - Tex.
 Rebecca C - 6/12 f - Tex.

35-33 JEFFRIES, Isaac B. P. - 25 m - Ala. - District Clk - \$300 per

35-33 HOBBS, O. P. - 20 m - Ga. - D. Laborer - \$40

35-33 BRANNER, Charles - 17 m - Tex. - D. Laborer

36-34 TAYLOR, John - 30 m - Ohio - House Carpenter - \$130 - \$400
 Margaret - 20 f - Miss

37-35 LOGAN, Thomas M. - 46 m - SC - Farmer - \$800 - \$3323

Mary - 32 f - La.
 Lora A. - 10 f - La.
 Elonzo G. - 6 m - La.
 Frances A. A. - 3 f - Tex.

38-unoccupied

39-36 HOCK, Wm. - 36 m - Tenn. - Stock Raiser - \$900 per

Elizabeth - 35 f - Tenn
 Mary A. - 14 f - Ark.
 Sarah - 12 f - Ark.
 Isaak - 10 m - Ark.
 John - 9 m - Ark.
 George - 7 m - Tex.
 Wm. D. E. - 6 m - Tex.
 Nancy J. - 2 f - Tex.
 Charity - 2/12 f - Tex.

Page 7, June 26, Cora P. O.

40-37 McKINZIE, Jas. E. - 36 m - Tenn. - Stock Raiser - \$150 - \$700

Nancy - 21 f - Ga.
 Sarah - 7 f - Ark.
 Melvina - 6 f - Tex.
 Charles - 4 m - Tex.
 Mary - 2 f - Tex.
 Lucy J. - 3/12 f - Tex.

41-38 WILSON, THOMAS - 40 m - Tenn. - Stock Raiser - \$60 - \$500

Margaret - 40 f - Tenn.
 Elizabeth J. - 18 f - Tenn.
 James M. - 16 m - Tenn.
 Lezie C. - 15 f - Tenn.
 Lorinda - 10 f - Tex.
 Emeline - 7 f - Tex.
 Francis M. - 5 m - Tex.
 Amanda A. - 2 f - Tex.

42-30 ISHAM, Charles H. - 39 m - Ga. - Stock Raiser

Mary - 40 f - SC
 Andrew J. - 12 m - Ga.
 Sarah - 14 f - Ga.
 Milly E. - 10 f - Ga.
 Nancy C. - 4 f - Tex.
 Mary - 1 f - Tex.

42-30 COKER, L. T. - 30 m - Ga. - Stock Raiser - \$400

Lotty - 28 f - Ga

Elizabeth - 4 f - Tex.

Martha - 1 f - Tex.

42-30 WILSON, VOLUNTINE - 25 m - Ga.

44-41 GREEN, Jesse M. - 24 m - Ga. - Farmer

Frances - 16 f - Ga

Sarah A. - 11/12 f - Tex.

*Census taker changed number in, 44-41

45-42 TATUM, William - 55 m - NC - Farmer

Rebecca - 56 f - Tenn

Nathaniel - 32 m - SC

Thomas - 25 m - Ga.

Walter - 18 m - Ga.

James - 16 m - Ga.

46-43 MARTIN, Henry - 60 m - SC - Farmer

Calvin - 21 m - Ga.

Lucy A. - 19 f - Ga.

Page 8, June 27, Cora P. O.

47-44 HOLCOMBE, Wm. F. - 31 m - Ga. - Farmer

Sarah A. - 22 f - Ga.

Annie E. - 21 f - Ark.

Mary E. - 8/12 f - Ark.

48-45 BARCROFT, E. H. - 51 m - Tenn. - Farmer

Margaret - 45 f - Tenn.

James D. - 20 m - Tex.

Turner (?) - 17 m - Tex.

Margaret J. - 13 f - Tex.

Sarah C. - 11 f - Tex.

Orcenth (?) F. - 6 m - Tex.

Elisha A. - 5 m - Tex.

Elizabeth - 5/12 f - Tex.

49-46 TUNNEL, John W. - 36 m - Ala. - Farmer

Martha J. - 36 f - NC

Mary j. - 16 f - Ala.

Adolphus - 15 m - Ala.

James W. - 10 m - Tex.

Mosouri - 7 f - Tex.

Thomas B. - 5 m - Tex.

Addison C. - 3 m - Tex.

50-47 CHANCELLOR, William H. - 44 m - Ala. - Farmer

James C. - 19 m - Ala.

Houston H. - 18 m - Ala.

Thomas S. - 9 m - Tex.

Robert H. - 8 m - Tex.

51-48 EDWARDS, A. B. - 26 m - Tenn. - Farmer

Mary J. - 31 f - Ala.

Martha A. - 14 f - Tex.

John H. - 12 m - Tex.

Frances E. - 11 f - Tex.

James A. - 5 m - Tex.

Mary J. - 3 f - Tex.

Wm. R. - 11/12 m - Tex.

KISER, Richard - 28 m - Ark. - Farmer

Ruhamy E. - 29 f - Ark.

Frances - 9 f - Ark.

Nancy J. - 7 f - Ark.

Wm. M. W. - 5 m - Ark.

Margaret E. - 4 f - Ark.

Mary R. B. - 3 f - Ark.

James A. - 1 m - Ark.

98-96 RATLIFF, Gabrel - 30 m - Mo. - Stock Raiser - \$480 - \$2570

Martha J. - 23 f - Mo.
Malinda - 3 f - Tex.
William S. - 2 m - Tex.
Margaret - 3/12 f - Tex.

2ND WIFE TO
HENRY R. MARTIN, JR

99 - Unoccupied
100 - Unoccupied
101 - Unoccupied

Page 17, July 3, Cora P. O.

102-97 DUNN, Silas - 52 m - Ga. - Stock Raiser - \$426

Louisa M. - 40 f - Ga.
John - 18 m - Ga.
Simeon M. - 15 m - Ala.
Mary Ann M. - 14 f - Ala.
Martha E. - 12 f - Ala.
Louisa M. - 10 f - Ala.
Thomas B. - 9 m - Ala.
William - 7 m - Ala.
Lewis W. - 5 m - Ala.
Nancy - 1 f - Ala.

103-98 JEFFREYS, Wm. N. - 30 m - Ala. - Stock Keeper - \$500 per

Eliza A. - 24 f - Ala.
Mary E. J. 6 f - Ala.

103 - (Sic) Unoccupied

104 -

105 -

106 -

107 -

108-99 HENSON, William - 52 m - Ga. - Farmer - \$600

Patsey - 48 f - Ga.
Jackson - 24 m - Ala.
Jesse - 21 m - Ala.
Elizabeth - 19 f - Ala.
James - 12 m - Ala.
Signal W. - 10 m - Ala.
Armstead - 8 m - Ala.

109 - Unoccupied

Page 18, July 4, Cora P. O.

110-100 GRIFFITH, Daniel - 42 m - NC - Farmer - \$515 per

Eliza - 42 f - NC
Addison - 25 m - NC
Franklin - 21 m - Ky.
Morten - 18 m - Ky.
Lorilda - 15 f - Ky.
Madison - 14 m - Ky.
Rebecca - 10 f - Ky.
Newton - 6 m - Mo.
Columbus - 4 m - Mo.
Narcissus - 2 f - Mo.

111-101 PETTITT, G. M. - 35 m - Ky. - Farmer

Esther S. - 19 f - Ark.
John T. - 1 m - Tex.

112-102 GRIFFITH, Franklin - 20 m - Ky. - Farmer - \$100 per

Rosena - 20 f - Tenn.
William I. - 4 m - Mo.
Angeliine - 4/12 f - Tex.

113-103 STINNETT, J. M. - 44 m - Tenn. - Farmer - \$450 per

Camby - 43 f - Ind.
G. M. - 21 m - Ind.
Henry - 16 m - Ark.
Thomas - 10 m - Ark.
Urle - (?) - 7 m - Ark.
William - 5 m - Ark.

114-104 HENSON, William - 52 m - Ga. - Farmer - \$600

Patsey - 48 f - Ga.
Jackson - 24 m - Ala.
Jesse - 21 m - Ala.
Elizabeth - 19 f - Ala.
James - 12 m - Ala.
Signal W. - 10 m - Ala.
Armstead - 8 m - Ala.

115-105 HENSON, William - 52 m - Ga. - Farmer - \$600

Patsey - 48 f - Ga.
Jackson - 24 m - Ala.
Jesse - 21 m - Ala.
Elizabeth - 19 f - Ala.
James - 12 m - Ala.
Signal W. - 10 m - Ala.
Armstead - 8 m - Ala.

116-106 HENSON, William - 52 m - Ga. - Farmer - \$600

Patsey - 48 f - Ga.
Jackson - 24 m - Ala.
Jesse - 21 m - Ala.
Elizabeth - 19 f - Ala.
James - 12 m - Ala.
Signal W. - 10 m - Ala.
Armstead - 8 m - Ala.

117-107 HENSON, William - 52 m - Ga. - Farmer - \$600

Patsey - 48 f - Ga.
Jackson - 24 m - Ala.
Jesse - 21 m - Ala.
Elizabeth - 19 f - Ala.
James - 12 m - Ala.
Signal W. - 10 m - Ala.
Armstead - 8 m - Ala.

118-108 HENSON, William - 52 m - Ga. - Farmer - \$600

Patsey - 48 f - Ga.
Jackson - 24 m - Ala.
Jesse - 21 m - Ala.
Elizabeth - 19 f - Ala.
James - 12 m - Ala.
Signal W. - 10 m - Ala.
Armstead - 8 m - Ala.

119-109 HENSON, William - 52 m - Ga. - Farmer - \$600

Patsey - 48 f - Ga.
Jackson - 24 m - Ala.
Jesse - 21 m - Ala.
Elizabeth - 19 f - Ala.
James - 12 m - Ala.
Signal W. - 10 m - Ala.
Armstead - 8 m - Ala.

120-110 HENSON, William - 52 m - Ga. - Farmer - \$600

Patsey - 48 f - Ga.
Jackson - 24 m - Ala.
Jesse - 21 m - Ala.
Elizabeth - 19 f - Ala.
James - 12 m - Ala.
Signal W. - 10 m - Ala.
Armstead - 8 m - Ala.

121-111 HENSON, William - 52 m - Ga. - Farmer - \$600

Patsey - 48 f - Ga.
Jackson - 24 m - Ala.
Jesse - 21 m - Ala.
Elizabeth - 19 f - Ala.
James - 12 m - Ala.
Signal W. - 10 m - Ala.
Armstead - 8 m - Ala.

122-112 HENSON, William - 52 m - Ga. - Farmer - \$600

Patsey - 48 f - Ga.
Jackson - 24 m - Ala.
Jesse - 21 m - Ala.
Elizabeth - 19 f - Ala.
James - 12 m - Ala.
Signal W. - 10 m - Ala.
Armstead - 8 m - Ala.

123-113 HENSON, William - 52 m - Ga. - Farmer - \$600

Patsey - 48 f - Ga.
Jackson - 24 m - Ala.
Jesse - 21 m - Ala.
Elizabeth - 19 f - Ala.
James - 12 m - Ala.
Signal W. - 10 m - Ala.
Armstead - 8 m - Ala.

124-114 HENSON, William - 52 m - Ga. - Farmer - \$600

Patsey - 48 f - Ga.
Jackson - 24 m - Ala.
Jesse - 21 m - Ala.
Elizabeth - 19 f - Ala.
James - 12 m - Ala.
Signal W. - 10 m - Ala.
Armstead - 8 m - Ala.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR-BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES-1910-POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY MR. DOGTHE

11

—

187

100

1. 1911

1000

1

25

140

Figure 1

Pineapple

...

Walter

מדינת ישראל

10

Terminated

1997
1997

W. Labrousse

...lad, a 50-year

1914

Virginia

2000

Thames:

Termination

... 1990 ...

Kubacki

—

...

اندر مجلسی مصروف

...

1879

George

一

—

Plum

10

2

1990

一

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS

Vol. A

Page

Tunnell, T. A.	Tate, Amanda	9 May	1875	195
Thomas, Walter Scott	Bowman, Damarius E.	11 May	1875	196
Neeley, J.M.	Cunningham, Miss M.J.	30 March	1875	197
Cook, A.J.	Stone, M.J.	13 May	1875	198
McDermott, F.M.	Stone, Margaret V.	27 May	1875	199
Neel, John D.	White, Mary L.	15 April	1875	200
Stedham, J.B., Jr.	Turner, Laura Jane	16 May	1875	201
Mason, C.B.	Million, Matilda	2 June	1875	202
Shannon, J.E.	Prather, N.A.	10 June	1875	203
Epley, Samuel H.	Mayfield, Emilene	11 July	1875	204
Brown, Isaac N.	Bishop, Aurora R.	1 August	1875	205
- McCamey, J.C.	Howry, Lucinda C.	29 July	1875	206
Vining, Chas. H.	Burleson, Sarah A.	21 July	1875	207
Robinson, B.C.	Gossett, Martha F.	1 August	1875	208
Stone, J.M.	Hill, Ann Eliza	19 August	1875	209
- Mayo, D.H.	- McKinsie, Malinda	26 August	1875	210
Neal, W.R.	Murphy, Miss Sarah J.	29 August	1875	211
Cunningham, J.J.	Montgomery, Georgeetta	7 September	1875	212
Burks, John F.	Brodie, Katie	23 September	1875	213
Harris, John H.	Carnes, Sarah C.	21 October	1875	214
Hall, H.C.	McBee, Susan F.	21 October	1875	215
Little, T.P.	Norwood, Mary Belle	29 September	1875	216
Gowen, Wm. H.	Nichols, Nancy J.	12 September	1875	217
Morrison, A.J.	Favers, Canzada	6 October	1875	218
Moore, J.H.	Borman, Miss N.E.	8 November	1875	219
Yarbrough, W.L.	Steel, Miss Lulie H.	26 October	1875	220
Barnes, William	Milner, Martha Adah	31 October	1875	221
McDonald, T.A.	Stanton, Hewlett B.	14 October	1875	222
Edmondson, T.N.	Rhodes, Mrs. Mary	17 October	1875	223
Ross, W. C. C.	Jennings, Mary E.	19 November	1875	224
Hart, E.P.	Brewer, Mary Francis	22 November	1875	225
Campbell, J.W.	Steffens, Miss Magda	25 November	1875	226
Sowell, G.T.	Finklen, Sarah M.	7 November	1875	227
Jones, C.C.	Lester, Sarah E.	25 November	1875	228
Roberts, F.M.	Damron, Sarah E.	9 December	1875	229
Logan, A.V.	Banner, Miss Winniford	16 December	1875	230
- McKinzie, C.W.	Edards, Miss M.J.	14 December	1875	231
Oxley, J.C.	Latham, Francis S.	29 December	1875	232
Brown, M. M.	Harkins, Miss S.C.	4 January	1876	233
Sadler, Henry	Onstott, Sallie	30 December	1875	234

FIND YOUR FAMILY AT


Member Login


Daily News

Ancestry.com


Shopping


Subscribe Now

Entry:

lot
Husband: Kenneth McKinzie Father: Charles McKinzie
Mother: Sarah Johnson
Wife: Mary Martin Father: Henry Martin
Mother: Ellender Dooley
Marriage Date: 9 Oct 1851 Marriage Place: Murray Co GA
Children: John D McKinzie Ab. 1845
George W McKinzie 10 July 1842
Download original file

ANCESTRY GLOBAL SEARCH

		Any Locality	Any Year	Search
FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	LOCALITY	DATE RANGE	

[Home](#) [Subscriber Benefits](#) [Getting Started](#) [Survey](#) [Help](#) [About Ancestry.com](#) [Contact Us](#) [Job Openings](#)
[Advertise Here](#) [Online Store](#) [Genealogy Columns](#) [Genealogy Lessons](#) [Ethnic Research](#) [Maps/Gazetteers](#) [Software](#)
[World Tree](#) [Chat](#) [Juliana's Links](#) [Ancestry Magazine](#) [Ancestry Books](#) [Genealogical Computing](#)



Download SSSpider™, your Personal Web Agent

Link Exchange Member

Copyright Ancestry.com 1998

MEADOWS, Benjamin Fred, Dec. 6, 1888 - Feb. 24, 1967 and
 Sallie Claudia, May 12, 1893 - Feb. 26, 1967

BULLS, J.N., Mar. 1, 1864 - Apr. 18, 1907 (W.O.W.)

DAVIS, Robert W., Son of T.A. & W.A. DAVIS, Dec. 26, 1905 - Aug. 29, 1906

ALLMAN, Mary F., Apr. 12, 1852 - July 30, 1910

DAVIS, John Thomas, Apr. 21, 1899 - Aug. 14, 1918

DAVIS, Will A., Sept. 7, 1878 - Mar. 5, 1937 and
 Texanna, July 28, 1879 - Mar. 28, 1968

DAVIS, Foster A., Texas Cpl. 147 QM Trk. Co., W.W. II, Apr. 5, 1910 - Dec. 13, 1945

OATES, Jesse J., Oct. 12, 1868 - May 28, 1951

MARTIN, Sarah, 1844 - 1926

BARNES, Lois, Dau. of J.H. & M. BARNES, Aug. 6, 1895 - Aug. 12, 1899

HUFF, Herman H., 1894 - 1968
 (1*)

HUFF, J.W., Sept. 23, 1846 - Nov. (May?) 19, 1904

BRIGHTWELL, Tennessee, Wife of J.L. BRIGHTWELL, Feb. 15, 1846 - Apr. 14, 1917

BRIGHTWELL, J.L., Feb. 24, 1841 - July 4, 1922

CHILDERS, Inf. Son of W.G. & M.L. CHILDERS, d. Feb. 8 (Jan. 24?), 1902

RUCKER, J.E., Mar. 4, 1842 - Nov. 19, 1901

RUCKER, Mrs. Alice M., d. Feb. 24, 19(6?)4, aged 86 years, 2 mos. 5 days (F/H
 marker - stone overturned)

LIGON, W.E., Son of T.H. & C.E. LIGON, Oct. 2, 1875 - Feb. 28, 1895

RUCKER, C.A., Oct. 13, 1872 - Apr. 24, 1901

THOMPSON, Martha May, Wife of J.W. THOMPSON, July 26, 1869 - Mar. 31, 1899 and
 Little Charity E., Apr. 17, 1892 - Aug. 10, 1897

REAGAIN, Elizabeth J., Jan. 29, 1836 - Oct. 30, 1925

REAGAIN, J.P. (S.P.?), Nov. 1, 1845 - Feb. 1, 1898 (1899?)

LANCASTER, Velma S., Dau. of Mr. & Mrs. J.F. LANCASTER, July 30, 1905 - 11 mos.
 2 days

GOODWIN, Inf. Daus. of J.H. & D. GOODWIN, Aug. 23, 1906 - Aug. 24, 1906
 (1* - child)

LEWIS, Missouriia O. (Mother), Oct. 21, 1858 - Feb. 16, 1932 and
 William C. (Father), Sept. 9, 1852 - Apr. 12, 1924

LEWIS, Stella, Dau. of W. & M.O. LEWIS, June 19, 1896 - Feb. 21, 1915

BAUGH, John H., Son of J.A. & M.J. BAUGH, June 13, 1862 - Sept. 12, 1898

COOK, Mrs. H.A., Apr. 13, 1841 - Jan. 22, 1904

MONTGOMERY, Laura M., July 16, 1874 - Nov. 5, 1935 and
 S.A., Jan. 27, 1872 - Nov. 29, 1953

MONTGOMERY, Aubrey, Aug. 18, 1907 - Nov. 10, 1908

MONTGOMERY, Inf. Son of S.A. & L.M. MONTGOMERY, Mar. 8, 1905

FITTS, William Earnest, Son of E.R. & M.N. FITTS, Mar. 28, 1884 - July 26, 1908

FITTS, M.N. (Mother) (no dates)

FITTS, Olivia, 1881 - 1916

FITTS, E.R. (Father), 1856- 1929

FITTS, Nannie (no dates)

BRIGHTWELL, Inf. Dau. of O.J. & Beuna, b. & d. Oct. 15, 1913

BRIGHTWELL, Beuna Wright, 1891 - 1918

WRIGHT, Weldon G., 1882 - 1923

WRIGHT, Joe, d. Aug. 28, 1967, aged 83 years, 3 mos. & 26 days

WRIGHT, Mary L., 1862 - 1956 (W.O.W.) (Circle)

WRIGHT, William Thomas, Feb. 8, 1854 - Nov. 18, 1912 (W.O.W.)

BELL COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGE RECORDS1850-1870*

Copied from the original handwritten records in the Bell County Court House at Belton, Texas by Mrs. Louis C. Hill, April 1965.

Bell County's marriage books are rather confusing. The first four books are marked as follows:

Book A	(1850-1857)
Book B	(1875-1882)
Book C	(1866-1875) (Colored Marriages)
Book D	(1858-1871) *(A few 1871 marriages are included.)

"Marriage Record A" is a small book which contains the original records for the period 6 November 1850 (date of first license) to 2 April 1857. The next book is marked "D" with the first license dated 10 July 1858. Thus, a gap in the records for a 15 month period exists - with no explanation. Book "D" appears to have been recopied from an earlier book; but what happened to the missing marriages? Surely some were performed in the latter part of 1857 and early part of 1858. (An estimated 40 marriage records are missing.)

There is an index in the back of Book "A" with entries at the tops of some of the pages that appear to be records indexed other than marriages. For example, at the top of letter "B" index page appear entries with "Folio" numbers instead of page numbers:

Beardslee, N.	Folio 1
Banta, Peter	" 2
Bryant, Barney	" 2
Blair, Joel D.	" 5
Bowles, John	" 5

After the last name a dividing line appears, and the marriage index actually begins - however, the index is far from complete but was compared with the book and noted accordingly. The license for each marriage was copied, then the minister's return was compared. If it differed, it was added in a parenthesis.

It appears that the first 80 pages of the book were used on the right side, and then abruptly returned to the first page and entries were made on the left side for 80 pages. Also, pages were not always numbered consecutively. For clarity, the marriages have been rearranged to list them more or less in the order in which they took place, and an "a" was added to the page number. (This generally indicates that it appears on the left side of the page.) Abbreviations used include: CJ (Chief Justice), JP (Justice of the Peace), MG (Minister of the Gospel), OMG (Ordained Minister of the Gospel), LE, MECS (Local Elder, Methodist Episcopal Church, South), CPC (Cumberland Presbyterian Church), BC (Bell Co.), etc..

Shelton, J.T.J. Miss A.A. Prince	24 Dec. 1868	Wm. Thomas, MG (p.299)
Robinson, William F. Miss Inda T. Prince	24 Dec. 1868	Wm. Thomas, MG (p.300)
Allman, Wm. R. Miss Ophelia E. Pressler	24 Dec. 1868	A. Clark, OMG (p.300)
Hubbert, James M. Miss Aurelia J. Ogle	24 Dec. 1868	John W. Hunton, OM (p.301)
Armstrong, W.R. Mrs. L.A. Birch	24 Dec. 1868	W.R.D. Stockton, OMG (p.301)
Karnes, W.K. Miss S.E. Cadwell	29 Dec. 1868	W.R.D. Stockton, OMG (p.302)
Anderson, W.B. Miss A.L. Morgan	10 Jan. 1869	Ed A. Martin (p.302)
Carmack, W.C. Miss H.S. Cox	5 Jan. 1869	W.R.D. Stockton, OM (p.303)
Hendrickson, Jno. Mrs. Jane Karnes	10 Jan. 1869	W.R.D. Stockton, OM (p.303)
Marion, Fred Miss Louisa Wolf	13 Jan. 1869	Isaac H. Scoggin, MG (p.304)
Boyd, Tilman R. Miss Mahala I.(C.?) Potter	14 Jan. 1869	E.C. Ragsdale, MG (p.304)
Legget, Jno. D. Miss Elizabeth Willman	17 Jan. 1869	E.C. Ragsdale, MG (p.305)
Griffin, D.C. Mrs. Levina C. Evetts	18 Jan. 1869	(license date - no return) (p.305)
McCauley, C.D. Miss L.E. Boatwright	21 Jan. 1869	James C. Gaston, OMG (p.306)
Ward, Elbert Miss Mary Kirt (Kirk?)	20 Jan. 1869	W.R.D. Stockton, OM (p.306)
Streater, William Miss Otheldir Z. Goldin (Goedin?)	26 Jan. 1869	W.R.D. Stockton, OMG (p.307)
Hallmark, G.W. Miss Rebeca L. Clements	24 Jan. 1869	Isaac H. Scoggin, MG (p.307)
Tanner, G.W. Mrs. Martha M. Gillion	27 Jan. 1869	C.E. Maul, OMG (p.308)
Leonard, J.R. Miss Amanda Patis	7 Feb. 1869	M. Whitely, MG (p.308)
Slaughter, Jno. M. Miss Mollie L. Sutton	2 Feb. 1869	A. Clark, OMG (p.309)
Acres, J.H. Miss Martha A. Bryant	4 Feb. 1869	R.J. Perry, MG (p.309)
Clary, W.S. Miss Saphronia Dennis	11 Feb. 1869	W.M. Whittenburg, MG (p.310)
Cullins, John Miss Mary T. Smith	8 Oct. 1868	A. Clark, OMG (p.310)
Magee, Robert Miss Margaret S. Boren	24 Sep. 1868	J.B.B. Supple, JP- BC (p.311)
O'Keefe, Timothy Miss Sarah A. McKinzie	8 Nov. 1868	M. Whiteley, MG (p.311)

Patchwork of Memories

(Historical Sketches of Comanche County, Texas)

Comanche Post Office Department

According to a 1963 issue of the Comanche Chief (along with a 1924 article by Murt J. Sullivan) the oldest institution in Comanche County except the courthouse organization is the U. S. Post Office which has been in constant operation since April 27, 1869. The post office was established May 31, 1860 with James H. Tankersley as postmaster. Tankersley served as postmaster until Texas joined the Southern Confederacy February 23, 1861 in a convention held at Austin. The votes of the delegates to the convention were seventy-seven to seven to join the Southern Confederacy.

The vote was then submitted to the voters of the different counties of Texas and the proposition carried by a vote of about 10 to 1. Governor Sam Houston was one of the main men who opposed the measure.

On the 16th day of March 1861 Governor Houston left his official chair at Austin as Governor of Texas and retired to his private home in Waller County where he died July 1863 and was buried at Huntsville where his grave on the Sam Houston State College campus is a public shrine today.

Just when Tankersley resigned as postmaster, if he did do so, is not revealed in history. Since the Southern Confederacy had a Post Office Department with a Postmaster General, it is reasonable to suppose that Tankersley served as postmaster for the Confederacy during the Civil War.

-235-

The record simply says Tankersley was appointed postmaster May 31, 1860 and that the post office was discontinued January 23, 1867 and re-established April 27, 1869 when Thomas J. Nabers was appointed postmaster. Since that time the U. S. Post Office has been continuous.

There was a vast difference in the amount of business done in the post office at Comanche when it was established more than 100 years ago when the mail to the few settlers was brought in from Gatesville in a "gig" or on horse back, and was handled in a cubby-hole at a private residence and the system of 1924 when four clerks and eight carriers were employed in addition to the postmaster.

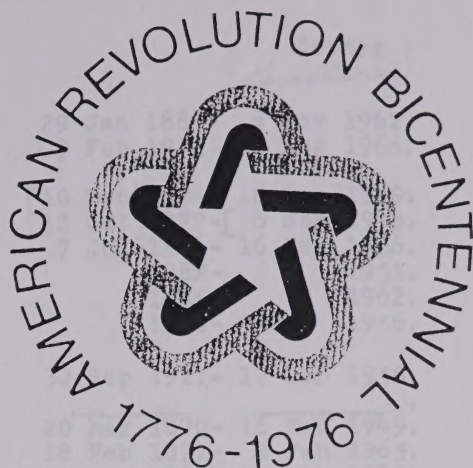
There is still a greater difference when compared with the office of 1962 when two regular clerks and two substitute clerks are employed and two city mail carriers, five rural route carriers, one star route carrier, a custodian, in addition to the postmaster making a payroll force of fourteen, housed in a fine fireproof Federal Building with a replacement value of \$150,000.

When the original office was established there were no money orders nor parcel post, and postal saving deposits were unheard of. At the present time more stamps are sold, and more mail delivered in one day than there would be in an entire year at that time.

There was a post office at Cora established as early as July 2, 1858 when Thomas C. Frost was appointed postmaster. That post office was discontinued September 9, 1868 according to Uncle Clayte Carnes who said that the first mail was brought to Cora from Gatesville in a two-wheel gig with Sam Bigham as carrier.

When the post office was established in Comanche with Mr. Tankersley as postmaster it was operated in his dwelling house on the lot about where Henderson's Super Market of 1962 was located. This house was the same residence where the settlers gathered their women and children the night Kin McKinzie, brother of the late George McKinzie, was killed by Indians.

When the post office was re-established at Comanche after the Civil War, April 27, 1869 Thomas J. Nabers was appointed postmaster with Uncle Bill Carnes as his assistant.



By

Heritage Division Committee

*Brown County, Texas**Zephyr
Cemetery*

Keeler, Mary E. 29 Jan 1880- 8 Nov 1962.
 Keeler, Delmer, E. 19 Feb 1912- 5 Aug 1966.
 Tec 4 Texas USA WWII
 Cunningham, James A., Sr., Fat. WOW [10 Dec] 1874- [16 Dec] 1949.
 Cunningham, Lettie Ann [Lee], Mot. [12 Oct] 1877- [6 Sep] 1948.
 Cunningham, James A. Jr. 7 Jul 1906- 16 May 1956.
 Petty, Elmer E. 1882- 1951.
 Petty, Maud T. [King] 1885- 1962.
 King, George W. IOOF 1876- 1956.
 (One unidentified)
 Duke, Charles Robert, Daddy dmw 30 Sep 1911- 17 Jan 1956.
 Mot.
 Roach, William B., Dad 20 Mar 1870- 16 Feb 1949.
 Roach, Sarah J., Mot. 18 Feb 1871- 2 Feb 1965.
 Tharp, Joseph Owen b Bell Co. Tx., Fat. 12 Jan 1868- 15 Feb 1952.
 Kesler, James A. 3 Mar 1918- 12 Aug 1950.
 Tec 5 818 Ord Depot Co WWII
 Carter, Lester E. 1 Nov 1909- 22 Oct 1967.
 Texas Tec 5 USA WWII
 Rankin, Loyson P., Fat. ML dmw 21 Aug 1895- 8 May 1969.
 Rankin, Alma E., Mot. ES [marr 18 Aug 1920] 13 Nov 1897- [16 Mar 1972].
 31 May 1916- 3 Mar 1957.
 King, James W.,
 Texas Tec 4 F 12 Cal WWII SS-BS-PH
 Tucker, J. Preston dmw 11 Jan 1900- 25 Jun 1958.
 Texas PFC Batry A 133 Fld Arty WWII
 Tucker, Ellen Mae [White] 23 Aug 1904- 1972.
 Coffee, Dorothy Joyce, wife 1905- 12 Nov 1961.
 Cornelius, Elton T. dmw 6 Dec 1913- 1 Jan 1969.
 Cornelius, Cleadah Z., marr 9 Sep 1936, 15 Jul 1919- no entry
 Spears, John Carl, age 1 day - 9 Feb 1968.
 (One unidentified infant by Spears)
 Reasoner, Carl 21 May 1905- 23 Feb 1949.
 Bean, Susie J. 22 Oct 1875- 28 Mar 1965.
 Chrane, Brenda Dell 9 Apr 1954- 22 Jun 1959.
 Dempsey, Maudie [Bean] dmw 31 Aug 1891- no entry
 Dempsey, Joseph N. 14 Jun 1885- 14 Sep 1953.
 Hallmark, Minnie Mae [McKinzie], Mot. 9 Oct 1889- 18 Oct 1962.
 Hallmark, William E., Fat. 1 Jul 1886- [4 Jan 1971].
 Hollingsworth, Charlie W [esley] dmw 1888- [3 Nov] 1967.
 [Hollingsworth, Lottie Jane McKinzie Mama, 1893- 10 May 1969].
 Hollingsworth, Addye [McKinzie] dmw, Mama, 1887- 1961.
 Hollingsworth, Ollie, Daddy 1883- 1965.
 [Parents of Lottie, Addye, Minnie, Edgar, Calvin and Roddie
 McKinzie were: John Kenneth McKinzie b 22 Jan 1862- d 19 Mar 1932
 and Mary Ellen Edwards, both buried in Mercers Gap Cemetery.
 John Kenneth's parents were: James McKinzie & Nancy Martin.
 Simpson, Arthur B. dmw 1877- 1954.
 Simpson, Lula B., Mama 1887- 1 Dec 1970.
 Rhoades, Mary Belle [Smith] 16 Dec 1904- [21 Nov] 1976.
 Rhoades, John Hugh 28 Nov 1899- 3 Jan 1967.
 Smith, John L., son 15 Apr 1909- 6 Oct 1954.
 Texas Pvt Co A 77 Infy Tng Bn WWII
 Smith, Maggie J., Mot. 29 Apr 1886- [4 Aug] 1978.
 Smith, Hiram C., Dad 16 Dec 1883- 16 Apr 1956.

Damron, Little Harrell, s/J.W. & L.B. 12 Apr 1902- 27 Apr 1903.
 (Four unidentified by Damron; one has "R. Simmons" penciled in.)
 Damron, J..H. ML 14 Aug 1826- 6 Nov 1917.
 Damron, N. A. [Blanton] ES 10 Sep 1842- 28 Sep 1923.
 Savoy, George Washington, ML 16 Jan 1849- 28 Mar 1913.
 Savoy, Sally Isabell 10 Oct 1849- 23 Jan 1941.
 Douglas, Baby - 17 Apr 1909.
 Douglas, Georgia Bell, d/G.G. & Z.A. 28 Jul 1913- 29 Dec 1915.
 Douglas, George G. 16 Feb 1879- 5 Apr 1957.
 Douglas, Zora A. 14 Sep 1884- 16 Jun 1967.
 (One unidentified in Horton plot)
 Horton, Jessie Nora 28 Nov 1885- 10 Jan 1889.
 Horton, Olo Ellender 10 May 1884- 9 Jul 1885.
 Horton, John P. dmw [10 Mar] 1856- [7 Dec] 1922.
 Horton, Elizabeth A. [Driskill 6 Aug] 1860- [16 May] 1935.
 Edwards, John W. 7 Feb 1866 1 Jul 1947.
 Glass, Infant, s/J.A. & M.B. b & d - 10 Aug 1885.
 Glass, Arthur, s/J.A. & M.B. 11 Feb 1891- 16 Mar 1891.
 Glass, Mary B [ell Driskill] Mot. 12 Dec 1862- 17 Feb 1930.
 [Mary B. Glass b San Marcus, Tx.; d/John Jefferson Driskill and
 Manerva Katharine Peevey; marr John Andrew Glass.]
 Glass, John A [ndrew] Pat. 16 Jun 1852- 23 Feb 1925.
 [John A. was s/Wm. Johnson Glass, Sr. of Penn. and Mary Fidelia
 Stevens from Ind. They are buried in Hochheim, Tx. Cemetery]
 Reese, M [anerva] K [atharine Peevey] Driskill
 5 Jan 1830- 3 Aug 1916.
 Driskill, J [ohn] J [efferson b Nashville, Tenn.]
 13 Dec 1822- 3 Nov 1896.
 Driskill, Arthur 10 Jul 1893- 12 Oct 1943.
 Horner, F. J., Mot. 16 May 1844- 10 Feb 1932.
 Horner, J. J. 16 Jul 1829- 21 Apr 1912.
 McKinzie, Calvin Kineth 8 Jun 1891- 24 Mar 1965.
 McKinzie, Allie Routh [Damron] 3 Aug 1896- [16 Oct 1971]
 [McKinzie's marr 26 Sep 1916]
 Damron, L [aura] P., Mot. 5 Apr 1857- 15 May 1931.
 Damron, J. T., Fat. 29 Jul 1852- 2 Apr 1934.
 Brown, H. H., w/B.F., Mot., age 69ys, dmw, cy vic, - 30 May 1909.
 Brown, B. F., Fat., age 72ys, cy vic, - 30 May 1909.
 Carter, Arch cy vic, 14 Nov 1908- 30 May 1909.
 Carter, Emma P. cy vic, 25 Oct 1874- 30 May 1909.
 Carter, Frank Glover, cy vic, 1 Oct 1899- 30 May 1909.
 Carter, Clarence Matthew, b Talbot Co. Ga., cy vic
 ML 30 Sep 1871- 30 May 1909.
 Carter, Robert Walton cy vic, 17 Oct 1902- 30 May 1909.
 Coley, M. A. 5 Dec 1846- 17 Oct 1922.
 Coley, J. R. 7 Oct 1841- 26 Feb 1918.
 Robinson, J. W., husband/I.B. 26 Nov 1867- 10 Mar 1907.
 (One unidentified)
 Maynor Melvina, [11 May 1872- 17 Jul] 1959.
 Maynor, John D. age 87ys 5ms 8ds, - 26 Jul 1956.
 Maynor, Dewey 29 Aug 1898- 19 Jan 1919.
 (One unidentified)
 Beginning N/W section.

Keeler, S. M.

dmw

29 Mar 1872- 3 Nov 1948.

MERCER GAP CEMETERY is located 10 miles south of Comanche and is easily reached by following FM 590. It adjoins the Mercer Gap Baptist Church and is fenced and well kept. The cemetery is in active use and the inscriptions were copied 27 May 1975

✓ MC KINZIE, CHARLES M.	MC KINZIE, TOM
21 February 1887	3 July 1882
23 July 1934	6 July 1957
	MC KINZIE, JULIA
✓ MC KINZIE, OMA COUCH	25 August 1882
[wife of CHARLES M.	14 November 1961
MC KINZIE]	
8 December 1891	MC KINZIE, Infant son of
28 June 1970	T.M. & JULIA MC KINZIE
	b. & d. 1 June 1909
MC KINZIE, GEORGE C.	
1876	✓ MC KINZIE, WILL E.
1959	4 February 1883
MC KINZIE, ALICE L.	26 June 1943
1878	
1960	✓ MC KINZIE, SUSIE
	wife of W.E. MC KINZIE
MC KINZIE, Infant of	4 January 1885
G.C. & A.L. MC KINZIE	19 June 1930
20 February 1896	
5 March 1896	MC KINZIE, Infant
	b. & d. 1918
✓ MC KINZIE, J. K.	
22 January 1862	MC KINZIE, Infant son of
19 March 1932	W.M. & DOVIE MC KINZIE
✓ MC KINZIE, ELLEN E.	b. & d. 20 September 1937
7 January 1863	
31 December 1931	MC MURTREY, Infant of
	J.E. & M.O. MC MURTREY
MC KINZIE, JESSIE L.	b. & d. 24 May 1898
1 November 1888	
26 December 1915 WOW	MORAN, SALLIE
	wife of BILL MORAN
✓ MC KINZIE, JIM	[n.d.]
4 October 1879	
6 February 1965	MURPHREE, W. C. (CODE)
	1889
MC KINZIE, Mrs. M. J.	1961
20 November 1866	MURPHREE, ETHEL
22 December 1933	1896
	1967

✓ MC KINZIE, CHARLES M. *jr.*
 21 February 1887
 23 July 1934

✓ MC KINZIE, OMA COUCH
 [wife of CHARLES M.
 MC KINZIE]

8 December 1891
 28 June 1970

MC KINZIE, GEORGE C.
 1876
 1959

MC KINZIE, ALICE L.
 1878
 1960

MC KINZIE, Infant of
 G.C. & A.L. MC KINZIE

20 February 1896
 5 March 1896

✓ MC KINZIE, J. K.

22 January 1862
 19 March 1932

✓ MC KINZIE, ELLEN E.

7 January 1863
 31 December 1931

MC KINZIE, JESSIE L.

1 November 1888
 26 December 1915 WOW

✓ MC KINZIE, JIM

4 October 1879
 6 February 1965

MC KINZIE, Mrs. M. J.

20 November 1866
 22 December 1933

MC KINZIE, TOM

3 July 1882
 6 July 1957

MC KINZIE, JULIA

25 August 1882
 14 November 1961

MC KINZIE, Infant son of
 T.M. & JULIA MC KINZIE

b. & d. 1 June 1909

✓ MC KINZIE, WILL E.

4 February 1883
 26 June 1943

✓ MC KINZIE, SUSIE

wife of W.E. MC KINZIE

4 January 1885
 19 June 1930

MC KINZIE, Infant

b. & d. 1918

MC KINZIE, Infant son of

W.M. & DOVIE MC KINZIE

b. & d. 20 September 1937

MC MURTREY, Infant of

J.E. & M.O. MC MURTREY

b. & d. 24 May 1898

MORAN, SALLIE

wife of BILL MORAN

[n.d.]

MURPHREE, W. C. (CODE)

1889
 1961

MURPHREE, ETHEL

1896
 1967

✓ MC KINZIE, CHARLES M.

21 February 1887

23 July 1934

✓ MC KINZIE, OMA COUCH

[wife of CHARLES M.

MC KINZIE]

8 December 1891

28 June 1970

MC KINZIE, GEORGE C.

1876

1959

MC KINZIE, ALICE L.

1878

1960

MC KINZIE, Infant of

G.C. & A.L. MC KINZIE

20 February 1896

5 March 1896

✓ MC KINZIE, J. K.

22 January 1862

19 March 1932

✓ MC KINZIE, ELLEN E.

7 January 1863

31 December 1931

MC KINZIE, JESSIE L.

1 November 1888

26 December 1915 WOW

✓ MC KINZIE, JIM

4 October 1879

6 February 1965

MC KINZIE, Mrs. M. J.

20 November 1866

22 December 1933

MC KINZIE, TOM

3 July 1882

6 July 1957

MC KINZIE, JULIA

25 August 1882

14 November 1961

MC KINZIE, Infant son of

T.M. & JULIA MC KINZIE

b. & d. 1 June 1909

✓ MC KINZIE, WILL E.

4 February 1883

26 June 1943

✓ MC KINZIE, SUSIE

wife of W.E. MC KINZIE

4 January 1885

19 June 1930

MC KINZIE, Infant

b. & d. 1918

MC KINZIE, Infant son of

W.M. & DOVIE MC KINZIE

b. & d. 20 September 1937

MC MURTREY, Infant of

J.E. & M.O. MC MURTREY

b. & d. 24 May 1898

MORAN, SALLIE

wife of BILL MORAN

[n.d.]

MURPHREE, W. C. (CODE)

1889

1961

MURPHREE, ETHEL

1896

1967

Mercer Gap Cemetery is located 10 miles south of Comanche & is easily reached by following FM 592. It adjoins the Mercer Gap Baptist Church & is fenced & well kept. The cemetery is in active use & the inscriptions were copied 27 May 1975.

Mercer's Gap Cemetery, con't.

George C. McKINZIE	1876 - 1959
Alice L. McKINZIE	1878 - 1960
Inf. of G.C. & A.L. McKINZIE	Feb. 20, 1896 - Mar. 5, 1896
J.N. GREER	Nov. 23, 1845 - Dec. 5, 1919
Nancy GREER	July 24, 1850 - Feb. 19, 1925
John W. RIPLEY	1843 - 1917
Caroline RIPLEY	1854 - 1954
Alice, wf. of G.R. RIPLEY	Oct. 6, 1879 - July 17, 1906
Clara, dau. of G.R. & M.E. RIPLEY	1910 - 1912
J.A. GREER	1874 - 1932
Cordelia GREER	1875 - 1955
Ollie WILLIAMS	Died Dec. 3, 1908, age 19 yrs.
Wilburn Lee VINSON	Mar. 25, 1866 - Jan. 14, 1937
Rebecca Luvena VINSON	Dec. 30, 1867 - Apr. 14, 1941
William SHUFFIELD	1902 - 1973
Rev. S.E. WOOD	June 21, 1855 - Nov. 2, 1900
Martha A. WOOD	Dec. 29, 1857 - Dec. 27, 1937
Olen WOOD	June 25, 1893 - Feb. 22, 1905
J.H. SIMMONS	May 2, 1827 - Sept. 14, 1893
S.A., wf. of J.H. SIMMONS	May 14, 1828 - Jan. 7, 1904
J.S. SIMMONS	1865 - 1953
Aaron H. SIMMONS	Mar. 18, 1894 - Apr. 14, 1895
Leland C. LOWE	July 29, 1873 - June 4, 1922
W.C. (Code) MURPHREE	1889 - 1961
Ethel MURPHREE	1896 - 1967
Winnie MURPHREE	1913 - 1941
Edna O. ROGERS, wf. of W.C. MURPHREE	Aug. 20, 1893 - Jan. 20, 1919
Horace B. ROGERS	Dec. 21, 1869 - July 30, 1940
Lovie D. ROGERS	Dec. 1, 1872 - Nov. 30, 1939
Homer Elva ROGERS (son)	June 27, 1901 - Feb. 11, 1920
Eddie A. ROGERS	Aug. 26, 1888 - Mar. 2, 1936
Ethey ROGERS RUTHERFORD	1889 - 1966
Levey M. ROGERS	1895 - 1943
Azzie GORE	1868 - 1950
T.M. GORE	1866 - 1938
Emmett R. GORE	1891 - 1960
Mrs. Myrtle GORE	Sept. 25, 1899 - Aug. 1, 1925

Early Births Registered in Comanche
County, Texas. Found in Marriage
Book A, page 352-359 at back of
book -

child's name

Dooley, Margaret Ellen 23 Sept. 1874
White/Female Reg. #63 Page 354
Parents J. L. + M. J. Dooley

McGuire, Mary Elizabeth 12 Oct. 1874
White/Female Reg. #85 Page 356
Parents J. M. + Margaret J. McGuire

McKinzie, Ellen 8 May 1875
White/Female Reg. #108 Page 356
Parents J. E. + Nancy E. McKinzie

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS

Vol. B-2

Page

Harris, C. B.	Warren, Mrs. Ardell	19 November	1881	51
Bourland, W. T.	Handley, Miss T. J.	8 December	1881	52
Castillo, John	Cottrell, Miss C. E.	13 December	1881	52
Parker, L. B.	Buckler, Miss Laura J.	15 December	1881	53
Hodge, J. D.	Wetzel, Rosa J.	18 December	1881	53
Lassetter, Thomas J.	Smith, Miss Ella A.	21 December	1881	54
Beard, W. M.	Parker, Miss S. B.	22 December	1881	54
Haraldson, J. C.	Rhoads, Miss T. C.	21 December	1881	55
Beard, T. J.	Redwine, E. J.	25 December	1881	55
Walker, B. F.	Cook, Miss L. C.	30 December	1881	56
Turner, C. W.	Copage, Miss Martha	29 December	1881	56
Cunningham, George A.	Lee, Miss Mary T.	1 January	1882	57
Hamilton, W. O.	Million, Miss V. C.	5 January	1882	57
Martin, William	Shortridge, Miss Sue			
	Leah B.	18 January	1882	58
Wood, G. S.	Ferguson, Miss M. E.	22 January	1882	58
Hodges, J. T.	Rogers, Mrs. Mollie	29 January	1882	59
Lindley, W. H.	Farley, Miss Nellie	29 January	1882	59
Rodgers, James C.	Harvey, Miss A. L.	16 February	1882	60
Putnam, William	Taylor, Miss Ave	21 February	1882	60
Haggard, G. W.	Conoway, Miss Unity L.	5 March	1882	61
Weaver, J. F.	Koonce, Miss Martha A.	16 March	1882	61
Allen, B. E.	Carver, Miss Margaret E.	12 March	1882	62
Cloud, J. M.	Sanford, Miss S. E.	16 March	1882	62
Todd, S. B.	Morrison, Miss Martha	30 March	1882	63
Nickels, E. T.	McAndles, S. L.	27 March	1882	63
Parsons, P. F. S.	Burks, Miss Rebecca Ann	2 April	1882	64
Welch, J. B.	Stone, Miss V. E.	2 April	1882	64
Stallcup, W. P.	Morgan, Mrs. M. J.	9 April	1882	65
Morris, Wm. G.	Keith, Miss N. C.	13 April	1882	65
Jackson, J.N.	Holcombe, Miss M. E.	13 April	1882	66
Brewer, James W.	Stone, Miss Sallie	27 April	1882	66
Willingham, Chas. H.	Carr, Miss Lillie E.	17 May	1882	67
Carnes, A. J.	Parker, Miss D. B.	18 May	1882	67
Burks, J. A.	Morgan, Miss Nemma	18 May	1882	68
Farris, J. E.	Holiday, L. J.	16 May	1882	68
Fort, C. C.	Stallcup, Miss M. A.	27 April	1882	69
Williams, J. C.	Cooper, Miss Lillian E.	28 May	1882	69
McKinzie, J. K.	Edards, Miss E. E.	4 June	1882	70
Whitney, Wm. J.	Crews, K. C.	25 June	1882	70

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS BOOK 4

1899 - 1903

Page

Sides, Whit	Holland, Miss Bertie E.	21 July	1901	292
Lee, R. E.	Fawlgner, Miss Katie A.	17 May	1901	293
- Mangum, Edward	- McKinsie, Miss Ellen	21 July	1901	293
Clark, Newt	Vaughn, Miss Nanie	29 July	1901	294
Mace, E. B.	Latta, Miss Nettie	29 July	1901	294
Terry, Burrill	Hardin, Miss Maggie	1 August	1901	295
Creamer, L. J.	Stewart, Miss Addie	4 August	1901	295
Perdue, J. C.	Millan, Mrs. Mattie	12 June	1901	296
Kelley, Sam	Stewart, Miss Bertie	4 August	1901	296
Allen, J. J.	Hawkins, Miss Georgia	7 August	1901	297
Ross, J. Newt	Hamor, Miss Cattie	6 August	1901	297
Lane, Joe	Brinson, Miss Carrie	4 August	1901	298
Cox, Howard B.	Meadows, Miss Alma	10 August	1901	298
Taylor, Tyra ?	Everett, Miss Alice	11 August	1901	299
Renfro, Tom J.	Culbert, Mrs. Myrtle	21 July	1901	299
Brown, Jim	Masters, Miss Jennie L.	11 August	1901	300
Watson, Erocus	Brock, Miss Sadie	11 August	1901	300
Florence, P.M.	Singleton, Mrs. Mollie	11 August	1901	301
Williams, John	Miller, Miss Ida	15 August	1901	301
Cox, J. E.	Ashinhurst, Miss Olie	30 June	1901	302
Halbrooks, W. C.	Bingham, Miss Ola	1 August	1901	302
Culberson, B. A.	Engle, Miss Samantha	31 July	1901	303
Purson, T. L.	Stagner, Miss Dollie	15 August	1901	303
Lacy, D. R.	Bennett, Miss Brittie	18 August	1901	304
- McKensie, J. B.	- Meador, Miss Emily	18 August	1901	304
Riley, E. A.	Smith, Miss Jane	18 August	1901	305
Payne, J. A.	Reed, Miss Sallie	18 August	1901	306
Whitlock, S. T.	Cobb, Miss Sadie	18 August	1901	306
Stufflefield, Leonard	Tabor, Miss Bulah	24 August	1901	306
Matthews, T. E.	Yarbrough, Miss Ora	18 August	1901	307
Dabney, J. W., Jr.	Thomas, Miss Ada	21 August	1901	307
Barnes, Robert M.	Grogard, Miss Dorothy	4 July	1901	308
→ Edwards, W. N.	- Johnson, Miss Nannie	4 August	1901	308
Tow, R.H.	Adams, Miss Laura	18 August	1901	309
Stephens, John J.	Woolsey, Miss Lucy	25 August	1901	309
McMinn, M. W.	Norton, Miss Dora	27 August	1901	310
White, Sid	Lassatter, Miss Jessie	29 August	1901	310
Modisett, J.H.	Foster, Miss Fannie	22 August	1901	311
- McDonald, C. L.	- Fritz, Miss Leona	25 August	1901	311
Smith, S. S.	Wilson, Miss Pearl	7 August	1901	312
Jack, F. A.	Taylor, Mrs. Mollie E.	21 August	1901	312

Mercer's Gap Cemetery, con't.

590	George C. McKINZIE	1876 - 1959
ck	Alice L. McKINZIE	1878 - 1960
s	Inf. of G.C. & A.L. McKINZIE	Feb. 20, 1896 - Mar. 5, 1896
sd	J.N. GREER	Nov. 23, 1845 - Dec. 5, 1919
ie	Nancy GREER	July 24, 1850 - Feb. 19, 1925
jh.		
1934	John W. RIPLEY	1843 - 1917
1970	Caroline RIPLEY	1854 - 1954
1953	Alice, wf. of G.R. RIPLEY	Oct. 6, 1879 - July 17, 1906
1945	Clara, dau. of G.R. & M.E. RIPLEY	1910 - 1912
1934	J.A. GREER	1874 - 1932
, 1918	Cordelia GREER	1875 - 1955
1908		
1965	Ollie WILLIAMS	Died Dec. 3, 1908, age 19 yrs.
1933	Wilburn Lee VINSON	Mar. 25, 1866 - Jan. 14, 1937
1942	Rebecca Luvena VINSON	Dec. 30, 1867 - Apr. 14, 1941
1917		
	William SHUFFIELD	1902 - 1973
1915	Rev. S.E. WOOD	June 21, 1855 - Nov. 2, 1900
1974	Martha A. WOOD	Dec. 29, 1857 - Dec. 27, 1937
	Olen WOOD	June 25, 1893 - Feb. 22, 1905
1911		
	J.H. SIMMONS	May 2, 1827 - Sept. 14, 1893
	S.A., wf. of J.H. SIMMONS	May 14, 1828 - Jan. 7, 1904
	J.S. SIMMONS	1865 - 1953
	Aaron H. SIMMONS	Mar. 18, 1894 - Apr. 14, 1895
	Leland C. LOWE	July 29, 1873 - June 4, 1922
	W.C. (Code) MURPHREE	1889 - 1961
, 1927	Ethel MURPHREE	1896 - 1967
1957	Winnie MURPHREE	1913 - 1941
1961	Edna O. ROGERS, wf. of W.C. MURPHREE	Aug. 20, 1893 - Jan. 20, 1919
	Horace B. ROGERS	Dec. 21, 1869 - July 30, 1940
	Lovie D. ROGERS	Dec. 1, 1872 - Nov. 30, 1939
	Homer Elva ROGERS (son)	June 27, 1901 - Feb. 11, 1920
, 1946		
937	Eddie A. ROGERS	Aug. 26, 1888 - Mar. 2, 1936
	Ethey ROGERS RUTHERFORD	1889 - 1966
	Levey M. ROGERS	1895 - 1943
1943		
1930	Azzie GORE	1868 - 1950
	T.M. GORE	1866 - 1938
1957	Emmett R. GORE	1891 - 1960
, 1961	Mrs. Myrtle GORE	Sept. 25, 1899 - Aug. 1, 1925
109		

✓ MC KINZIE, CHARLES M.

21 February 1887

23 July 1934

✓ MC KINZIE, OMA COUCH
[wife of CHARLES M.
MC KINZIE]

8 December 1891

28 June 1970

MC KINZIE, GEORGE C.

1876

1959

MC KINZIE, ALICE L.

1878

1960

MC KINZIE, Infant of
G.C. & A.L. MC KINZIE

20 February 1896

5 March 1896

✓ MC KINZIE, J. K.

22 January 1862

19 March 1932

✓ MC KINZIE, ELLEN E.

7 January 1863

31 December 1931

MC KINZIE, JESSIE L.

1 November 1888

26 December 1915 WOW

✓ MC KINZIE, JIM

4 October 1879

6 February 1965

✱ MC KINZIE, Mrs. M. J.

20 November 1866

22 December 1933

MC KINZIE, TOM

3 July 1882

6 July 1957

MC KINZIE, JULIA

25 August 1882

14 November 1961

MC KINZIE, Infant son of
T.M. & JULIA MC KINZIE
b. & d. 1 June 1909

✓ MC KINZIE, WILL E.

4 February 1883

26 June 1943

✓ MC KINZIE, SUSIE

wife of W.E. MC KINZIE

4 January 1885

19 June 1930

MC KINZIE, Infant

b. & d. 1918

MC KINZIE, Infant son of
W.M. & DOVIE MC KINZIE
b. & d. 20 September 1937MC MURTREY, Infant of
J.E. & M.O. MC MURTREY
b. & d. 24 May 1898

MORAN, SALLIE

wife of BILL MORAN

[n.d.]

MURPHREE, W. C. (CODE)

1889

1961

MURPHREE, ETHEL

1896

1967

Mercer Gap Cemetery is located 10 miles south of Comanche
 & is easily reached by following FM 590. It adjoins
 the Mercer Gap Baptist Church & is fenced & well
 kept. The cemetery is in active use & the
 inscriptions were copied 27 May 1975.

Shelton, J.T.J. Miss A.A. Prince	24 Dec. 1868	Wm. Thomas, MG (p.299)
Robinson, William F. Miss Inda T. Prince	24 Dec. 1868	Wm. Thomas, MG (p.300)
Allman, Wm. R. Miss Ophelia E. Pressler	24 Dec. 1868	A. Clark, OMG (p.300)
Hubbert, James M. Miss Aurelia J. Ogle	24 Dec. 1868	John W. Hunton, OM (p.301)
Armstrong, W.R. Mrs. L.A. Birch	24 Dec. 1868	W.R.D. Stockton, OMG (p.301)
Karnes, W.K. Miss S.E. Cadwell	29 Dec. 1868	W.R.D. Stockton, OMG (p.302)
Anderson, W.B. Miss A.L. Morgan	10 Jan. 1869	Ed A. Martin (p.302)
Carmack, W.C. Miss H.S. Cox	5 Jan. 1869	W.R.D. Stockton, OM (p.303)
Hendrickson, Jno. Mrs. Jane Karnes	10 Jan. 1869	W.R.D. Stockton, OM (p.303)
Marion, Fred Miss Louisa Wolf	13 Jan. 1869	Isaac H. Scoggin, MG (p.304)
Boyd, Tilman R. Miss Mahala I.(C.?) Potter	14 Jan. 1869	E.C. Ragsdale, MG (p.304)
Legget, Jno. D. Miss Elizabeth Willman	17 Jan. 1869	E.C. Ragsdale, MG (p.305)
Griffin, D.C. Mrs. Levina C. Evetts	18 Jan. 1869	(license date - no return) (p.305)
McCauley, C.D. Miss L.E. Boatwright	21 Jan. 1869	James C. Gaston, OMG (p.306)
Ward, Elbert Miss Mary Kirt (Kirk?)	20 Jan. 1869	W.R.D. Stockton, OM (p.306)
Streater, William Miss Otheldir Z. Goldin (Goedin?)	26 Jan. 1869	W.R.D. Stockton, OMG (p.307)
Hallmark, G.W. Miss Rebeca L. Clements	24 Jan. 1869	Isaac H. Scoggin, MG (p.307)
Tanner, G.W. Mrs. Martha M. Gillion	27 Jan. 1869	C.E. Maul, OMG (p.308)
Leonard, J.R. Miss Amanda Patis	7 Feb. 1869	M. Whitely, MG (p.308)
Slaughter, Jno. M. Miss Mollie L. Sutton	2 Feb. 1869	A. Clark, OMG (p.309)
Acres, J.H. Miss Martha A. Bryant	4 Feb. 1869	R.J. Perry, MG (p.309)
Clary, W.S. Miss Saphronia Dennis	11 Feb. 1869	W.M. Whittenburg, MG (p.310)
Cullins, John Miss Mary T. Smith	8 Oct. 1868	A. Clark, OMG (p.310)
Magee, Robert Miss Margaret S. Boren	24 Sep. 1868	J.B.B. Supple, JP- BC (p.311)
O'Keefe, Timothy Miss Sarah A. McKinzie	8 Nov. 1868	M. Whiteley, MG (p.311)

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS

Vol. B-2

Page

Harris, C. B.	Warren, Mrs. Ardell	19 November	1881	51
Bourland, W. T.	Handley, Miss T. J.	8 December	1881	52
Castillo, John	Cottrell, Miss C. E.	13 December	1881	52
Parker, L. B.	Buckler, Miss Laura J.	15 December	1881	53
Hodge, J. D.	Wetzel, Rosa J.	18 December	1881	53
Lassetter, Thomas J.	Smith, Miss Ella A.	21 December	1881	54
Beard, W. M.	Parker, Miss S. B.	22 December	1881	54
Haraldson, J. C.	Rhoads, Miss T. C.	21 December	1881	55
Beard, T. J.	Redwine, E. J.	25 December	1881	55
Walker, B. F.	Cook, Miss L. C.	30 December	1881	56
Turner, C. W.	Copage, Miss Martha	29 December	1881	56
Cunningham, George A.	Lee, Miss Mary T.	1 January	1882	57
Hamilton, W. O.	Million, Miss V. C.	5 January	1882	57
Martin, William	Shortridge, Miss Sue Leah B.	18 January	1882	58
Wood, G. S.	Ferguson, Miss M. E.	22 January	1882	58
Hodges, J. T.	Rogers, Mrs. Mollie	29 January	1882	59
Lindley, W. H.	Farley, Miss Nellie	29 January	1882	59
Rodgers, James C.	Harvey, Miss A. L.	16 February	1882	60
Putnam, William	Taylor, Miss Ave	21 February	1882	60
Haggard, G. W.	Conoway, Miss Unity L.	5 March	1882	61
Weaver, J. F.	Koonce, Miss Martha A.	16 March	1882	61
Allen, B. E.	Carver, Miss Margaret E.	12 March	1882	62
Cloud, J. M.	Sanford, Miss S. E.	16 March	1882	62
Todd, S. B.	Morrison, Miss Martha	30 March	1882	63
Nickels, E. T.	McAndles, S. L.	27 March	1882	63
Parsons, P. F. S.	Burks, Miss Rebecca Ann	2 April	1882	64
Welch, J. B.	Stone, Miss V. E.	2 April	1882	64
Stallcup, W. P.	Morgan, Mrs. M. J.	9 April	1882	65
Morris, Wm. G.	Keith, Miss N. C.	13 April	1882	65
Jackson, J.N.	Holcombe, Miss M. E.	13 April	1882	66
Brewer, James W.	Stone, Miss Sallie	27 April	1882	66
Willingham, Chas. H.	Carr, Miss Lillie E.	17 May	1882	67
Carnes, A. J.	Parker, Miss D. B.	18 May	1882	67
Burks, J. A.	Morgan, Miss Nemma	18 May	1882	68
Farris, J. E.	Holiday, L. J.	16 May	1882	68
Fort, G. C.	Stallcup, Miss M. A.	27 April	1882	69
Williams, J. C.	Cooper, Miss Lillian E.	28 May	1882	69
McKinzie, J. K.	Edards, Miss E. E.	4 June	1882	70
Whitney, Wm. J.	Crews, K. C.	25 June	1882	70

Q # 36

EXTRACT FROM 1990 CENSUS

62-294

5A
Sheet 5

Texas

Company in Paris

Comanche

Five-ship.

W. W. L. L. L. L.

Justice Precinct No. 10

© 2000 Blackwell Science Ltd

Index compiled by

1. 11. 11. 11.

W. H. Semmes

0

Book of Numbers

12 June 1949

11

[illegible]

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

294

5A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Superior's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 36

Sheet 5-

State Nebraska
County Cumacochi

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 7 Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1900, W. Schuman Enumerator.

Head of city,

Enumerated by

LOCATION.			NAME			RELATION.			PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.			EDUCATION.			OTHER.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
12	CITIZEN.	Place of birth of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Omit children born and June 1, 1900.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107

Comanche
County, Texas
Courthouse

Vol. 1 Index to Births 1903 + 1906

<u>Parents</u>	<u>Child</u>	<u>pg.</u>	<u>No.</u>
Dam, Thomas + Mary		21	147
Dam, J. F. (Jed Henry)		67	821

Vol. 3 Index to Births 1909 + 1917

Thomas Dam	Female	Vol. 36 pg. 294
		Probably Georgia Birtis chene Dam born 14 Sept. 1913 Comanche

Lon McDaniel	Female - 1914	Vol. 15 pg. 632
--------------	---------------	-----------------

Frank McDaniel	Female -	
----------------	----------	--

W. D. McDaniel	Male - James Burr	Vol. 36 pg. 393
----------------	-------------------	-----------------

Sam McDaniel	Female	Vol. 36 pg. 202
--------------	--------	-----------------

E. A. McDaniel	Female	Corrected
----------------	--------	-----------

Conley McDaniel	Female	Correction Vol. 36
-----------------	--------	--------------------

Paul McDaniel	Female	Vol. 36 pg. 428
Lon McDaniel	Female - 1914	

Wilmont Miles Mc Kenzie	28	206
Valmer William Mc Kenzie	28	277
Delmar James Mc Daniel	28	378
Otto Burdette Mc Shure (Amendment)	29	276
Charles Rex Mc Daniel	30	120
Edith Evans Mc Daniel	30	121
Carlton Burton Mc Shure	30	138
Bonnie Dean Mc Kenzie (Amendment)	32	58
Jewel Gladys Mc Kenzie	30	329
Ray Vernon Mc Daniel	32	332
Gladys Charles Mc Kenzie (Amendment)	34	47
Alice Vivian Mc Shure (Amendment)	1	40
Jewel Jenn Mc Shure	35	208
Baylor Randolph Mc Kenzie (Amendment)	36	296
Beal Burke Mc Daniel	35	339
Alice Clementine Mc Daniel	35	357
Jewel Raymond Mc Kenzie (Amend)	36	439
Joni Ferguson Mc Daniel	35	389
JoAnn Mc Daniel (Amend)	37	132
Johnny Earl Mc Daniel	38	271
Mary Francis Mc Daniel (Amend)	39	4

Book 2

Index to Delayed Birth Records
Camaracho County, Texas

	Vol.	Pg.
Bernice Histrup Ham	28	112
Mary Belle Ham	35	259
Vesta Lee McCarney	21	369
Bettie Ethel McCarney	21	370
Bardy Cullen McCarney <i>amendment to delayed</i>	1	46
Elisha Owens McShure	21	419
Albert Roger McShure	21	484
Merrie Mae McKenzie	21	494
Lottie Jane McKenzie	21	495
Alma Pearl McShure	21	587
Henry Cleveland McShure	21	588
Thomas Woodard McKenzie	17	567
Eller Seloma McShure	21	651
Calvin Coolidge McDaniel	23	123
Alcie Ozella McShure	22	44
Lgo McKenzie	24	23
Leslie Eugene McDaniel	24	43
Ones McShure	24	358
Warrena McShure	24	360
Mittie McKenzie	24	573
Bertie Ellen McKenzie	25	24
Frieda Odessa McShure	22	320
Era Verdha McDaniel	25	218
David James McKenzie	25	281
Lola Luoma McKenzie	25	288
Zula McShure	25	460
William Martin McShure	22	367
Lora Ivy McDaniel	25	625
Frankie Daniel McDaniel <i>(see connection)</i>	22	397

Lettie Burnucci McDaniel	16	623
Addie Bell (Dollie) McDaniel	18	35
Nitzi Jan McKenzie	18	330
Lona Etta McShure	18	332
Alice Vivian McShure	18	360
James Kay McShure	18	392
Hilary Owens McShure	18	411
Lois L. McShure	18	425
J. W. McShure	18	452
Conley Edward McShure	18	544
Baylor Randolph McKenzie	19	186
Tilman Calvin McCamery	18	616
Jewell Ray, Jr. McKenzie	19	295
John Henry McKenzie	20	526
William Ebera McKenzie	21	6
Buena Vista McShure	21	29
Velma Pearl McShure	21	89
Byulah Alice McShure	21	90
Lesley Eugene McDaniel	7	606 + 589

Fred Neal	9	22
For Young Neal	9	23
Lawrence Lincoln Neal	9	23
B. J. Neal	9	24
Robert Nile Neal	9	24
W. S. Neal	13	415
Virgil Young Neal	15	98
George R. Neal	15	369

Arleta Vinta Holcomb	11	574
----------------------	----	-----

Melba Ruth Mc Kenzie	13	263
Russell Ford Mc Daniel	13	344
Evel Marie Mc Kenzie	13	417
Alma Charles Mc Camy	13	641
Roy B. Mc Hurie	14	63
John Hardy Mc Camy	14	156
Maomi Mc Daniel	14	275
Sheron Elmo Mc Kenzie	14	417
Billie Jean Mc Hurie	14	425
Lonnie Loune Mc Daniel	14	427
Floy Olene Mc Kenzie	14	562
Neta Jan Mc Kenzie	14	565
Richard Owen Mc Hurie	14	599
Alta Mae Mc Hurie	15	16
Mamie Foster Mc Camy	15	105
Ada Saphonia Mc Daniel	15	285
Alma Natalon Mc Kenzie	15	361
J. C. Mc Kenzie	15	367
Mary Elizabeth Mc Kenzie	15	496
Betty Sue Mc Daniel	15	524
Roy Lee Mc Daniel	15	620
Lonnie Ludine Mc Daniel	15	639
Marquerite Mc Daniel	16	17
Creston Knox Mc Daniel	16	18
Franklin Bess Mc Daniel	16	18
Wallis Bert Mc Hurie	16	77
Tray Crosby Mc Daniel	16	110
Dora Grace Mc Daniel	16	238
Mollie Mc Kenzie	16	276
Imogene Mc Daniel	16	476
Melvera Duggon Mc Hurie	16	508

	Vol.	Pg.
William Levi Martin	15	420
Lydie Opelia Martin	17	125
Jimmy Benell Martin	17	438
Frank Oeba Martin	18	8
Florence Opal Martin	18	25
Jessie Elsie Martin	18	460

Full Kiefer McShure	8	565
Wiley Roy McDaniel	10	69
John Ory McKenzie	10	108
Evan Cyril McShure	10	145
Daisy Ruth McCombey	10	186
Curtis Rudolph McKenzie	10	430
Sidney McDaniel	10	609
Ollie George McDaniel	11	71
Alton B. McShure	11	238
Earlene Albertene McShure	11	263
Bessie Dale McShure	11	307
Clifford Adelle McShure	11	436
Elizabeth Latrelle McShure	11	437
Jessie Travis McKenzie	11	508
Leonard O. McKenzie	12	35
Earland Junior McShure	12	399
Earl Ray McCombey	12	565
Clara Tolson McCombey	12	633
Hartie Cullum McCombey (see Vol. 1) 82. 46)	13	99
Denny Lee McShure	13	122
Ollie Frizzell McCombey	13	126
Jewel Beattie McDaniel	13	138
Ephesio Wayne McKenzie	13	184
Elsie Yvonne McDaniel	13	242

Book 1

Index to Delayed Births
Comanche Co., Texas

Name	Vol.	Page
Willie Vei Day	10	160
James Otto Day	10	161
Reita Fern Day	10	632
Hubert Reed Day	11	105
Freida Lane Day	11	106
Margaret Dallas Day	11	594
Fred Milton Day	12	302
Charles Canal Day	13	197
John William Day ^{Francis Day} 13/197	13	196
Georgia Birtis Lane Day	14	118
Thomas Jefferson Day	14	516
George Dallas Day	12	552
Lewis David Martin	8	251
Ota Collier Martin	8	251
Arizona Nettie (Condon) Martin	8	309
Berman LaRay Martin	9	431
Colli Ann Martin	10	217
William Carroll Martin	10	259
Charles David Martin	10	289
Eugene Lafayette Martin	11	111
Vigil Vestil Martin	11	186
Shelma Lane Martin	11	304
Joseph Martin	11	333
William McKinley Martin	11	460
Gerald Robert Martin	12	273
Ozal Chris Martin	12	303
Loy Ralston Martin	12	495
Marable George Martin	13	252
Brenda Martin	13	378
Bilda Ozona Martin	15	5
John Henry Martin	15	164

Comanche County Marriages

McKenzie, John D. / Tankersley, Louisa	23 Feb 1864	1856/1872 p 21
McKenzie, John D. / Resher, M. P.	16 Feb 1886	Vol. C pg 172
McKenzie, G. W. / Ratliff, Malinda C.	21 Oct 1869	1856/1872 pg 74
Mayo, D. H. / McKinsie Malinda	26 Aug 1875	Vol A 210
McKenzie C. W. / Edwards, Miss M. J.	14 Dec 1875	Vol A 231
Ellis, J. G. / ^{McKenzie} K McKenzie, Mary	10 Oct 1776	Vol A pg 15
Edwards, J. D. / McKenzie, Miss L. J.	24 Jan 1878	Vol. B pg. 125
McKenzie J. K. / Edward, Miss E. E.	4 June 1882	Vol B 2 pg 70
McKenzie O. L. / Boulton [?]	Miss H. L. 14 Oct. 1882	Vol. B 2. pg 78

Brown County Marriages

McKenzie, J. W. / Resher, M. P.	17 Feb 1882	Vol C, pg 172
McKenzie, J. C. / Gray , Miss Artie M.	17 Dec 1892	BK 2 pg 148
McKenzie E. M. / Rogers, Miss J. A.	22 Dec 1900	Vol 4 pg 239
McDaniel, J. J. / McKenzie, Miss Alice	9 June 1901	BK 4 pg 270
McKensie, J. B. / Meador, Miss Emily	18 Aug 1901	BK 4 pg 304
Mangum, Edward / McKinsie, Miss Ellen	21 July 1901	BK. 4 pg 223

HIGH HILL CEMETERY - northwest of the Sandys community in Comanche County may be reached by taking Highway #16 north from Comanche. About six miles out, the cemetery can be seen on the left of the highway across a field. Turn left on to a county road and followed it around to the cemetery. The area is fenced and there is a gate which makes the tract easier to locate. These inscriptions were copied in 1957 and revised in November of 1974.

MC GUIRE, CHARLES	MC GUIRE, DICY
b. & d. 1901	wife of J. A. MC GUIRE
	25 October 1823
MC GUIRE, EVAN	25 June 1883
1897	
1968	MC GUIRE, MARTHA F. C.
Knights of Columbus	wife of JOHN A. MC GUIRE
MC GUIRE, HAZEL	22 February 1860
1898	23 October 1939
1922	
	MC GUIRE, MARY J.
MC GUIRE, GUSSIE A.	wife of J. A. MC GUIRE
10 October 1901	21 March 1844
4 February 1904	24 March 1888
MC GUIRE, M. A. E.	MC GUIRE, JAMES L.
wife of H. W. MC GUIRE	22 September 1864
23 April 1861	14 December 1941
2 November 1892	MC GUIRE, MILLIE L.
	wife of JAMES L.
MC GUIRE, J. M.	MC GUIRE
4 January 1857	12 October 1866
2 December 1922	10 November 1908
MC GUIRE, CORNELIA	MC GUIRE, Infant dau. of
17 January 1866	J. L. & MILLIE MC GUIRE
14 December 1935	b. & d. 7 June 1899
MC GUIRE, FLORA E.	MC GUIRE, JOHN E.
dau. of J.M. & C.J.	1 June 1855
MC GUIRE	22 February 1928
5 January 1897	
18 August 1898	MC GUIRE, CALLIE D.
	wife of JOHN E. MC GUIRE
MC GUIRE, J. A.	18 February 1864
15 May 1823	11 January 1943
25 March 1899	
	MC GUIRE, KIFER MONROE
	1 December 1894
	12 February 1919

ZION HILL CEMETERY northwest of the Vandyke community in Comanche County may be reached by taking Highway # 16 north from Comanche. About six miles out, the cemetery can be seen on the left of the highway across a field. Turn left on to a county road and followed it around to the cemetery. The area is fenced and there is a tabernacle which makes the tract easier to locate. These inscriptions were copied in 1967 and revised in November of 1978.

COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS

COUNTRY CEMETERIES

COPIED AND COMPILED

BY

WELDON I. HUDSON

2807 CEDAR PARK

FORT WORTH, TEXAS 76118

and

SHIRLEY BRITTAIN CAWYER

P.O. BOX 164

STEPHENVILLE, TEXAS 76401

PUBLISHED

1983

U.S.

Texas

Coma

V22

1

Mesa Genealogical Library
464 East 1st Ave.
Mesa, Arizona 85204

ROBERTSON, Mrs. C. B.

16 March 1870

31 December 1916

ROBERTSON, C. L. SLICK

1898

1972

ROBERTSON, CHARLES O.

1900

[only date]

ROBERTSON, BARBARA H.

1899

1964

ROBERTSON, JAMES M.

1877

1965

ROBERTSON, ILENA W.

1880

1964

Married

1899

ROBERTSON, MARY B.

b. & d. 28 April 1907

ROBERTSON, NEWTON K.

19 September 1872

27 November 1913

ROBERTSON, NORA A.

[wife of NEWTON K.

ROBERTSON]

ROBERTSON, Cpl. W. L.

Co. E, 5 Miss Cav. CSA

b. 8 April 1841

Married Mary Kershaw

31 March 1869

d. 6 March 1929

ROBERTSON, MARY FRANCES

KERSHAW, wife of WILBOURN

LAFAYETTE ROBERTSON

b. 29 May 1850

married 31 March 1869 to

W.L. ROBERTSON in Atalla Co.,

Miss.

d. 13 October 1936

ROBERTSON, EDWIN A. F.

son of W.L. & M.F.

ROBERTSON

5 January 1871

13 January 1919

ROSS, KATIE M. NICHOLS

5 December 1891

25 December 1937

SADBERRY, MAGGIE

wife of J. W.

SADBERRY

9 December 1883

27 December 1918

SCITERN, A. H.

1897

1959

SCITERN, OLA

1895

1965

SCITERN, J. C.

15 June 1847

26 March 1912

SCITERN, E. C.

30 April 1855

27 June 1927

McKinzie, John H / Tankersley Louisa

23 Feb 1864

1856/1872

pg 21

✓ McKinzie, John D / Risher M.P.

16 Feb 1886

Vol C

pg 172

McKinzie, H.W. / Ratliff, Malinda C

21 Oct 1869

1856/1872

pg 77

Mayo, D H / McKinzie Malinda

26 Aug 1875

Vol A

210

✓ McKinzie C.W. / Edwards, Miss M.J.

14 Dec 1875

Vol A

231

✓ Ellis, J.F. / McKinzie, Mary

McKinzie

Oct 10 1876

Vol A

pg. 15

✓ Edwards, J.R. / McKinzie, Miss L.J.

24 Jan 1878

Vol B

pg 125

McKinzie, J.K. / Edard, Miss E.E.

4 June 1882

Vol B 2

pg 75

McKinzie, O.L. / Boulton [?] Miss H L

14 Oct 1882

Vol B 2

pg 78

Marr in Brown County

McKinzie, J.D. / Risher M.P.

17 Feb 1886

Vol C

pg 172

married
in Comanche

McKenzie J.C. / Dargy, Miss Artie M

17 Dec 1892

Bk 2

pg 148

The village of SIPE SPRINGS (pronounced seep) is near the northwest corner of Comanche County. It was established about 1870 when settlers began to make homes near a seeping spring found in the area. As a result of an oil boom in the winter of 1918, the village grew to nearly 10,000 people. Today little remains of the village except a store and a few homes.

SIPE SPRINGS CEMETERY is on the north side of FM 587 near the junction of FM 587 and FM 1477. A sign about half a mile west of this junction on FM 587 marks a northward turn toward the cemetery. Follow this county road keeping to the left at the fork and the cemetery and tabernacle can soon be seen on the right.

The site is enclosed by a chain link fence and is well kept. The first grave is that of Pratt Scarlet who died in 1873. At that time, John C. Smith gave five acres for the cemetery but the title was not clear. Much later, Nels and Sarah Crain acquired clear title to the site and their heirs gave the cemetery to the cemetery association which is now an active one. A historical marker placed in 1978 states the site includes about 1150 graves. The inscriptions were copied in 1975 and revised to include burials to November of 1977.

ADAIR, GEORGE W.

5 March 1864

7 December 1927

ADAIR, ANNIE M.

7 May 1886

27 November 1954

ADAMS, JAMYE JOAN

1933

1977**

ALLEN, CLESBY PRESTON

son of T.L. & LONIE

ALLEN

21 March 1910

11 June 1912

ALLEN, KATY

dau. of A. & H.S.

ALLEN

26 March 1867

1 August 1881

WHITESIDE, AMANDA M.
 wife of J. C. WHITESIDE
 b. [space is blank]
 20 May 1874
 [Age not given]

WHITESIDE, J. G.
 4 January 1875
 2 February 1901
 Freemason

WHITESIDE, JAMES HENRY, JR.
 "LITTLE BUSTER"
 son of J.H. & MAMIE
 WHITESIDE
 19 November 1935
 2 January 1937

WHITESIDE, JAMES W.
 3 April 1885
 5 June 1960 Freemason

WHITESIDE, W. J.
 5 August 1820
 24 December 1892

WHITESIDE, W. L. D.
 16 December 1826
 30 December 1886 Freemason
 WHITESIDE, F. E.
 14 February 1850
 18 October 1936 OES

WHITLOCK, F. B.
 25 December 1893
 22 October 1965
 WHITLOCK, IMA R.
 11 January 1899
 8 March 1953

WILKERSON, E. E.
 1882
 1941

WILKERSON, BELLE S.
 1883
 1967

WILKERSON, MARTHA
 wife of M. E.
 WILKERSON
 2 September 1856
 9 March 1888

WILKERSON, ODWIN E.
 Texas Tech 4 Medical
 Dept. WW II
 11 February 1913
 14 June 1958

WILKERSON, SAM W.
 1869
 1960
 WILKERSON, LILLIE
 1883
 1961

WILLIAMS, ALICE IRBY
 8 May 1891
 16 August 1958

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH OSCAR
 son of CHARLES &
 RACHEL WILLIAMS
 27 July 1863
 15 October 1876

WILLIAMS, DAISEY E.
 wife of Z. C.
 WILLIAMS
 18 January 1885
 26 March 1918

Dusk B Martin³
G W m c k 1-1

HUSBAND: WILLIAM KENNETH McKINZIE

OCCUPATION:

BORN: ca 1872 or 1873

PLACE: COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR:

PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER: GEORGE W. McKINZIE

HUSBAND'S MOTHER: MALINDA C. RATLIFF

WIFE:

OCCUPATION:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR:

PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER:

WIFE'S MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN	DATE 1ST MARR		WHEN DIED	
	GIVEN NAMES	DAY	MONTH	YEAR		TO WHOM		DAY	MON YEAR
1.									
2.									
3.									
4.									
5.									
6.									

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Disk B-Martin
H W McK 2-1

HUSBAND: JOHN G.S. McKINZIE

OCCUPATION:

BORN:

PLACE: COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR: N/A

PLACE:

DIED: DIED IN CHILDHOOD

PLACE:

BUR:

PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER: GEORGE W. McKINZIE

HUSBAND'S MOTHER: MALINDA C. RATLIFF

WIFE: N/A

OCCUPATION:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR:

PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER:

WIFE'S MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	DATE 1ST MARR	WHEN DIED
	GIVEN NAMES	DAY MONTH YEAR	TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY MON YEAR
1.	<u>N/A</u>				
2.					
3.	<u>Remove</u>				
4.					
5.					
6.					

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Baker, Percy L.	Farmer, Miss Nellie	1 May	1901	241
Brown, R. F.	Lindley, Miss Julia	5 May	1901	164
Bull, L. L.	Lindley, Miss Julia	22 May	1901	264
Wallace, W. L.	Lindley, Miss Martha	22 May	1901	241
Kilgore, G. E.	Arthur, Miss May	21 May	1901	264
Conrad, R. F.	Walt, Miss Martha	24 May	1901	264
Wise, J. W.	Walt, Miss Martha	24 May	1901	264
Constance, S. E.	Williams, Miss David	18 May	1901	247
Dean, Felix	Guyton, Miss Johnnie	16 May	1901	247
Moore, C. W.	Franklin, Miss Nellie	7 June	1901	266
Wicks, E. C.	Hill, Miss Isabel	7 June	1901	232
Fowler, C. W.	Pennington, Mrs. Lizzie	24 May	1901	264
Wenderson, M. F.	Winters, Miss Gladys	7 June	1901	266
McDonald, J. J.	Winters, Miss Jessie	7 June	1901	270
Adams, Joe	McDonald, Miss Dixie	8 June	1901	270
Latner, T. W., Jr.	Walt, Miss Alice	7 June	1901	271
McCallough, J. F.	Walt, Miss L. E.	9 June	1901	271
	Smith, Miss Martha	19 May	1901	272

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS BOOK 4

1899 - 1903

Page

Scoggins, J.H.	Ethridge, Miss M.P.	7 April	1900	253
Walker, L. N.	King, Miss Eva	16 March	1901	253
Iles, Robert	Morren, Miss Belle	18 April	1901	254
Watson, Floyd D.	Reid, Miss Allie	21 April	1901	254
Reese, J. A.	Hallford, Miss Birdie	10 March	1901	255
Mickle, R. E.	Bradley, Miss Nettie	22 April	1901	255
Owens, A. M.	Holmes, Miss Matilda	13 April	1901	256
Gober, G.P.	Rogers, Miss Sina	21 April	1901	256
Gilmore, Printice C.	Andrews, Miss Mittie	28 April	1901	257
Kuykendall, Don B.	Dees, Miss Dora	28 April	1901	257
Jones, Will D.	Powell, Miss Bertie	5 May	1901	258
Long, W. D.	Howard, Miss Dora	5 May	1901	258
Myers, Leonard H.	Smith, Miss Tennie	8 May	1901	259
Hitt, Allen	Daniel, Miss Sammie	8 May	1901	259
Roberts, Marvin	Bales, Miss Ottie	8 May	1901	260
Anglin, D. M.	Brown, Miss Mary E	12 May	1901	260
Bell, James	Swan, Miss Mattie	12 May	1901	261
Lawson, Geo. C.	Keahey, Miss Lillie	12 April	1901	261
Hammitt, Jim F.	Trail, Miss Edith	15 May	1901	262
Warlick, Joe S.	Dabney, Miss Lucie A.	15 May	1901	262
Skaggs, H. F.	Bowen, Miss E. C.	"not married"		263
Hannah, A. W.	Finley, Miss Francis [Cassey]	1 May	1901	263
Burks, Percy L.	Farrar, Miss Sallie	5 May	1901	264
Brazell, R. P.	Lindley, Miss Julia	22 May	1901	264
Nail, L. L.	Jenkins, Miss Hattie	22 May	1901	265
Wallace, W. L.	Arthur, Miss May	21 May	1901	265
Kilgore, C. B.	Fair, Miss Bettie	26 May	1901	266
Council, M. T.	King, Miss Maggie	26 May	1901	266
Witt, J.H.	Williams, Miss Maud	19 May	1901	267
Jennings, D. S.	Guyger, Miss Johnnie	28 May	1901	267
Dean, Felix	Franklin, Miss Sallie	2 June	1901	268
Moore, C. M.	Hill, Miss Ethel	5 June	1901	268
Witten, S. C.	Pearcher, Mrs. Lizzie	26 May	1901	268
Fuller, G. W.	Huffman, Miss Clemmie	2 June	1901	268
Weathersby, W. F.	Fount, Miss Jessie	5 June	1901	270
McDaniel, J. J.	McKinzie, Miss Dicie	9 June	1901	270
Adams, Joe	Tow, Miss Mint	9 June	1901	271
Eanes, T. W., Jr.	Nelson, Miss L. D.	9 June	1901	271
McCullough, J. F.	Smith, Miss Bessie	19 May	1901	272

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS

Vol. 1

Page

Gober, J. A.	Robbins, Miss L. C.	22 January	1890	192
Dodson, W. Frank	Rucker, Miss Lucy A.	26 January	1890	193
Kerley, E. C.	Mays, Miss Irene	23 February	1890	193
Browner, W. M.	Davis, Miss M. E.	27 February	1890	194
Jones, A. M.	McQuary, E. A.	13 February	1890	194
Spann, T. H.	Carmichael, Miss Belle	2 March	1890	195
Hunt, R. L.	Marshal, Miss Mary	4 March	189_	195
Davis, J. T.	McDonald, Mattie	13 March	1890	196
Fritts, J. M.	Miller, Miss Mattie	13 March	1890	196
Johnson, P. J.	Davice, Miss Climmie	23 February	1890	197
Howell, Sam'l. H.	Liles, Miss Robert A.	19 June	1885	197
Sanford, R. M.	Mannen, Mrs. M. S.	17 February	1890	198
Fariss, S. S.	Wilkes, Miss Eucebia C.	26 March	1890	198
Carne, R. L.	-Fritts, Miss S. E.	16 February	1890	199
Land, S. N. [Lanch?]	Lahey, Miss W. P.	25 February	1890	199
Harris, J. H.	Cunningham, Miss Lina E.	27 March	1890	200
Blundell, W. M.	Clark, Miss Carrie	3 April	1890	200
Gibson, Joseph W.	Ramsey, Miss Lizzie Una	16 April	1890	201
Jackson, J. O.	Johnson, Miss F. L.	29 April	1890	201
Alley, J. W.	Stallcup, Miss Susan A.	20 April	1890	202
Cox, W. C.	Cotton, Miss Georgia A.	24 April	1890	202
Gravis, Henry	Duncan, Miss L. M.	11 May	1890	203
Jones, H. C.	Stigall, Miss Florence	8 May	1890	204
Whitehead, Eli	Crior, Miss E. A.	19 May	1890	204
Busey, F. L.	Baker, Miss Mary F.	18 May	1890	205
McWarter, W. M.	Walker, Miss Gussie	23 April	1890	205
McDonald, J. C.	Martin, Mrs. Martha B.	18 May	1890	206
Jones, Wm. D.	Jenkins, Miss Mollie	1 June	1890	206
Burton, J. H.	Cunningham, Miss Callie	14 May	1890	207
Sullivan, H. M.	Boen, Miss Emma	8 June	1890	207
Prosser, J. F.	Kizer, Miss Mary	10 June	1890	208
Sadberry, John	Stinnett, Miss Touey	11 June	1890	208
	[Stinnett, Miss Toney]			
Jourden, W. D.	Bynum, Miss R. R.	17 June	1890	209
Meek, R. L.	Hill, Miss Jennie	1 June	1890	209
Bellamey, H.	Eastep, Miss Amanda	4 June	1890	210
Sullivan, W. H.	Jourdan, Miss Jennie	26 June	1890	210
Kirklin, W. E.	Holoway, Mrs. Sallie	16 March	1890	211
Butler, J. P.	Humphries, Miss Thalia			
	A. L.	22 June	1890	211

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK 2

1891 - 1896

Page

Reese, J. W.	Norwood, Miss Louisza	15 December	1895	444
Broughton, N. W.	Roscoe, Mrs. M.	29 December	1895	444
Thomas, L. B.	Field, Miss Hattie	5 January	1896	445
Drennan, J. F.	Britt, Miss M. B.	5 January	1896	445
Robertson, W. A.	Johnson, Miss M. L.	5 January	1896	446
Hilley, W. M.	May, Miss Ella	6 January	1896	446
Fulcher, R. E.	Willes, Miss Dollie			
	[Wells, Miss Dolly on return]			
		25 December	1895	447
Carver, T. J.	Hopson, Miss M. E.	22 December	1895	447
Kittle, L. J.	Montgomery, Miss J.L.	15 January	1896	448
Lindsey, [Lindley], T.J.	McClatchey, Miss T. J.	12 January	1896	448
Parks, Lowery	Waldrep, Miss Lucy	17 January	1896	449
Drennan, R. A., Jr.	Hanes, Miss Susie E.	15 January	1896	449
Lyon, C. W.	Owens, Miss L. F.	1 December	1895	450
Gardner, W. B.	Smith, Miss Emma	19 January	1896	450
York, W. T.	Ashinhurst, Miss Ettie	2 January	1896	451
Partain, H. W.	Clark, Miss M. A.	26 January	1896	451
Jenkins, F. J.	Loveless, Miss D.M.	29 January	1896	452
Buford, J.H.	Garrett, Miss Belle	24 December	1895	452
Brown, D. F.	Anglin, Miss R. V.	29 January	1896	453
Wilson, L. W.	Ruff, Miss Cora	23 January	1896	453
Terry, J. W.	Hammond, Miss Julia	5 January	1896	454
Couch, H. W.	Moore, Miss Etta	1 January	1896	454
Fulcher, W. H.	Rhoads, Miss Lela	19 January	1896	455
Ham, G. D.	Gibbs, Miss Mary L.	5 February	1896	455
Nabers, T. J.	Lewis, Miss Ida	26 January	1896	456
Rye, J.P.	Johnson, Miss Annie E.	16 February	1896	456
Tanner, L. M.	Wilson, Miss Sarah	16 February	1896	457
Sanders, M. S.	Dunn, Miss Ella	2 February	1896	457
Burrow, Z.	Dunn, Miss Leona P.	2 February	1896	458
Nicholson, J. W.	Brown, Miss Stella	23 February	1896	458
Shell, S. M.	Ford, Miss Irene	2 February	1896	459
Henry, Hugh	Renfro, Miss Addie	20 February	1896	459
Harris, M. C.	Holoman, Mrs. Sallie	23 February	1896	460
Hood, H. A.	Bryant, Miss Lula	4 March	1896	460

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS BOOK 4

1899 - 1903

Page

Hardin, J. C.	Seago, Miss Jennie	26 May	1901	272
Nelson, J. M.	Rinehart, Miss Carrie	"not served"		273
Wilson, Ed	Gregory, Miss Alice	9 June	1901	273
Carmack, C. F.	Harris, Miss Letha	12 June	1901	274
Clark, Frank	Vaughn, Miss Lina	9 June	1901	274
Henderson, R. F.	Holcomb, Miss Myntye	18 June	1901	275
Tavar, Guillermo	Samor, Miss Francisca	19 June	1901	275
Wilkerson, Marion	Bonner, Miss Mamie	8 May	1901	276
Burnett, H. H.	Jones, Mrs. Nannie	10 May	1901	276
Nolen, P. W.	Wilson, Miss Emma	16 June	1901	277
Yarborough, J. F.	Freeze, Miss Lelia	19 June	1901	277
Hamilton, P. W.	Wyatt, Miss Myrtle	26 June	1901	278
-Pittman, D. L.	-Martin, Mrs. Nora	25 June	1901	278
Tubbs, J. C.	Thurman, Miss Annie	28 June	1901	279
Harper, J.H.	Glenn, Mrs. Cassey	27 June	1901	279
Buckley, R. G.	Cheeley, Miss Alice	1 July	1901	280
Brown, Arthur	Hurst, Miss Sallie	30 June	1901	280
Tomlinson, R. F.	McBride, Miss Mary	2 July	1901	281
Pettijohn, Lee	Salter, Miss Lizzie	9 June	1901	281
Merritt, S. D.	Mason, Miss Corda	23 June	1901	282
Trail, Harry C.	Mason, Miss Annie	23 June	1901	282
McQuary, K. C.	Stamps, Miss Bula	7 July	1901	283
Boswell, Arthur	Howard, Miss Maggie	7 July	1901	283
Luker, G. W.	Dean, Miss Mary	7 July	1901	284
Rice, T. O.	Pryor, Miss M.J.	7 July	1901	284
Granger, G.	Reeves, Miss Tilda	10 July	1901	285
Hood, Tom	Lane, Miss Ida	7 July	1901	285
Payne, Marvin	Hurt, Miss S. E.	7 July	1901	286
-Jenkins, R. L.	-Hattox, Miss Lizzie	14 July	1901	286
Reid, W. W.	Daniel, Miss Della	14 July	1901	287
Mobley, B. C.	Tudor, Miss Ellen	14 July	1901	287
Heflin, Will	Stone, Miss Alice	16 July	1901	288
Hewitt, R. R.	Bullock, Miss Dana	16 July	1901	288
Bullock, T. I.	Eduards, Miss Margaret	16 July	1901	289
McCullough, T. J.	Eubanks, Miss Maud	7 July	1901	289
Creek, Geo. T.	Lewis, Miss Mary Bell	19 July	1901	290
-McGuire, W. B.	-Bruce, Miss Maud	21 July	1901	290
Eargle, W. H. (Dr.)	Anderson, Miss Effie	21 July	1901	291
Koonce, Wm.	Jay, Miss Jennie	21 July	1901	291
-Lesley, Tom	-McGuire, Miss Zula	21 July	1901	292

located about nine miles Southwest of Comanche, Texas alongside the
and just behind Mercer's Gap Baptist Church. The cemetery was a rock
fence in front and a net wire fence on the other three sides. It is
very well maintained. About twenty-eight graves were counted marked
only with fieldstones or old General markers without names or dates.
Copied from East to West May 31, 1975 by Weldon Hudson of Fort Worth.

Charles M. McKimie
and GUNCH McKimie
Shelia KIMBLE
J.B. GUNCH (husb.)
TOMAS GUNCH
Shelia GUNCH (daugh.)
F.M. GUNCH (son)

COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS

COUNTRY CEMETERIES

Shelia McKimie
Mrs. M.J. McKimie
Charles M. McKimie
Mary Jane, wf. of C.M. McKimie
Inf. dau. of Rev. & Mrs. D.W. DAVIS

COPIED AND COMPILED

BY

Shelia L. McKimie
and WELDON I. HUDSON

WELDON I. HUDSON

2807 CEDAR PARK

FORT WORTH, TEXAS 76118

and

Shelia KIMBLE DAVIS

David GUNCH

SHIRLEY BRITTAIN CAWYER

P.O. BOX 164

STEPHENVILLE, TEXAS 76401

Flavah, son of J.B. GUNCH
John W. GUNCH
Dorcas GUNCH

T.B. (Book) WILLIAMS
Vergie WILLIAMS

Jessie Mae GUNCH

PUBLISHED

1983

Inf. son of M.M. & David McKimie

Will E. McKimie
Doris, wf. of W.E. McKimie
Dora McKimie

U.S.

Texas

Coma

V22

1

Mesa Genealogical Library
464 East 1st Ave.
Mesa, Arizona 85204

Feb. 21, 1887 - July 23, 1934
Dec. 8, 1891 - June 28, 1896
Feb. 28, 1903 - Dec. 20, 1911
Feb. 22, 1909 - Aug. 1, 1942
Dec. 10, 1909 - July 7, 1934
Nov. 28, 1909 - Sept. 21, 1914
Oct. 24, 1899 - Jan. 27, 1908

Oct. 4, 1875 - Feb. 26, 1885
Nov. 20, 1885 - Dec. 22, 1891
May 20, 1890 - Oct. 19, 1902
Mar. 4, 1897 - July 21, 1911
Born & died 1911

Nov. 1, 1881 - Dec. 21, 1911
Dec. 8, 1891 - Sept. 17, 1911

Nov. 10, 1892 - Mar. 12, 1911

1893 - 1916
1891 - 1908

1870 - 1911

1891 - 1914

Nov. 28, 1877 - June 28, 1887
Nov. 25, 1885 - May 17, 1917
Mar. 3, 1875 - May 12, 1891

1891 - 1900
1895 - 1973

Nov. 11, 1880 - Feb. 21, 1908

Born & died Sept. 20, 1917

Feb. 4, 1887 - June 26, 1911
Jan. 4, 1885 - June 19, 1910
Born & died 1911

July 1, 1882 - July 8, 1897
1882 - Nov. 15, 1911
and June 11, 1902

MERCER'S GAP CEMETERY

Located about nine miles Southwest of Comanche, Texas alongside FM 590 and just behind Mercer's Gap Baptist Church. The cemetery has a rock fence in front and a net wire fence on the other three sides. It is very well maintained. About twenty-eight graves were counted marked only with fieldstones or old funeral markers without names or dates. Copied from East to West May 31, 1975 by Weldon Hudson of Fort Worth.

Charles M. McKINZIE	Feb. 21, 1887 - July 23, 1934
Oma COUCH McKINZIE	Dec. 8, 1891 - June 28, 1970
Shelia BOWERS	Oct. 26, 1953 - Dec. 10, 1953
J.D. COUCH (Masonic marker)	Oct. 11, 1869 - Aug. 1, 1945
Texas COUCH	Dec. 30, 1869 - July 7, 1934
Bessie COUCH (dau.)	Nov. 28, 1905 - Sept. 21, 1918
P.H. COUCH (son)	Oct. 24, 1899 - Jan. 27, 1908
Jim McKINZIE	Oct. 4, 1879 - Feb. 26, 1965
Mrs. M.J. McKINZIE	Nov. 20, 1866 - Dec. 22, 1933
Charles M. McKINZIE, Sr.	May 10, 1856 - Oct. 29, 1942
Mary Jane, wf. of C.M. McKINZIE	Mar. 6, 1857 - July 21, 1917
Inf. dau. of Rev. & M.E. DAVIS	Born & died Feb. 1, 1913
Jessie L. McKINZIE	Nov. 1, 1888 - Dec. 26, 1915
Ona McKINZIE CARPENTER	Dec. 8, 1891 - Sept. 15, 1974
Emma PITMAN, wf. of A.B. HARGETT	Nov. 10, 1880 - Mar. 11, 1911
T.J. PITMAN	1843 - 1916
Belle R., wf. of T.J. PITMAN	1844 - 1908
Fannie MURPHREE DUTTON	1870 - 1941
Ervin GORE	1894 - 1964
Fletcher, son of J.W. & Dorcas GORE	Dec. 29, 1907 - June 24, 1927
John W. GORE	Apr. 25, 1866 - May 17, 1957
Dorcas GORE	Mar. 3, 1876 - May 13, 1961
T.N. (Rock) WILLIAMS	1891 - 1960
Vergie WILLIAMS	1896 - 1973
Jennie Mae GORE	Aug. 11, 1920 - Feb. 21, 1946
Inf. son of W.M. & Dovie McKINZIE	Born & died Sept. 20, 1937
Will E. McKINZIE	Feb. 4, 1883 - June 26, 1943
Susie, wf. of W.E. McKINZIE	Jan. 4, 1885 - June 19, 1930
Baby McKINZIE	Born & died 1918
Tom McKINZIE	July 3, 1882 - July 6, 1957
Julia McKINZIE	Aug. 25, 1882 - Nov. 14, 1961
Inf. son of Tom & Julia McKINZIE	Born & died June 11, 1909

Charles M.
McKinzie Dr.
1870 Comanche
1880

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: SOUNDSEX BOOK # SOUNDSEX FILE # VOLUME E.D.#
FAMILY NAME: McKinzie, SHEET LINE
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD:
COLOR AGE MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH
LIVING IN COUNTY STATE CITY
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME RELATIONSHIP BIRTH MONTH BIRTH YEAR AGE PLACE OF BIRTH

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: *Texas* SOUNDSEX BOOK # *M252* SOUNDSEX FILE # *1248894* VOLUME *23* E.D.# *36*
FAMILY NAME: *McKinzie* SHEET *17* LINE *57*
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD: *Charles M.*
COLOR *W* AGE *44* MONTH *May* YEAR *1856* PLACE OF BIRTH *Texas*
LIVING IN COUNTY *Comanche* STATE *Texas* CITY *PET 7*
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME RELATIONSHIP BIRTH MONTH BIRTH YEAR AGE PLACE OF BIRTH

Mary J.	Wife	Mar	1857	43	Texas
James A.	Son	Oct	1879	20	"
Charles M.	Son	Feb	1887	13	"
Jessie L.	Son	Nov	1888	11	"
Mary E.	Daughter	Feb	1885	15	"
Sarah E.	Daughter	Sept	1891	8	"
Bertie L.	Daughter	Nov	1892	4	"

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: *Texas* SOUNDSEX BOOK # *M252* SOUNDSEX FILE # *1373241* VOLUME *29* E.D.# *15*
FAMILY NAME: *McKinzie* SHEET *16* LINE
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD: *C. M.*
COLOR *W* AGE *54* MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH *Texas*
LIVING IN COUNTY *Comanche* STATE *Texas* CITY
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME RELATIONSHIP BIRTH MONTH BIRTH YEAR AGE PLACE OF BIRTH

Mary	Wife			52	Texas
John	Son			32	
James	Son			30	
Sarah	Daughter			18	
Bertie	Daughter			14	

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: SOUNDSEX BOOK # SOUNDSEX FILE # VOLUME E.D.#
FAMILY NAME: SHEET LINE
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD:
COLOR AGE MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH
LIVING IN COUNTY STATE CITY
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME RELATIONSHIP BIRTH MONTH BIRTH YEAR AGE PLACE OF BIRTH

1920
couldn't find

William E. Son 1883 17 Jk
Susan Daughter born 1885
15 Texas

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Search No. _____
Enclosure No. _____
Call No. _____

Place of Enumeration:

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value- Real Estate	Value-Per- sonal Property	Birthplace	Father foreign bn. Mother foreign bn.	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in year Can't read or write	Eligible to vote	Date of Enumeration	Remarks
			Line 31														
9	114	75	McCamey John C	41	M W		Farming			Tennessee							
			" Sarah A	31	F W		Keeping house			Georgia							
			" Beckaske	10	M W					Texas							
			" Calvin L.	8	M W					"							
			" Laldona	6	F W					"							
			" Ellen	H	F W					"							
			" Josephine	½2	F W					"							

John Alexander Martin 1853
Harriet E. Isaac

Wm H Martin 1859
Lucy Lee B. Kortridge 1863

SOUNDEX HELP SHEET:

LAST NAME MARTIN

SOUNDEX CODE M635

CENSUS YEAR 1870 STATE NM

SOUNDEX FILM 287856

CENSUS FILM 287857

COUNTY _____

VOL _____ E.D. _____ SHEET _____ LINE _____

Print the First Letter of Surname.
Disregard other letters A, E, I, O, U, W, H and Y.
If Surname has 2 or more letters of the same code value that touch, they should be coded as one letter.

SOUNDEX CODING GUIDE:

CODE NO.	REPRESENTS THE LETTERS
1	B P F V
2	C S K G J Q X Z
3	D T
4	L
5	M N
6	R

SOUNDEX HELP SHEET:

LAST NAME _____

SOUNDEX CODE M635

CENSUS YEAR 1860 STATE _____

SOUNDEX FILM 552392

CENSUS FILM _____

COUNTY _____

VOL _____ E.D. _____ SHEET _____ LINE _____

Print the First Letter of Surname.
Disregard other letters A, E, I, O, U, W, H and Y.
If Surname has 2 or more letters of the same code value that touch, they should be coded as one letter.

SOUNDEX CODING GUIDE:

CODE NO.	REPRESENTS THE LETTERS
1	B P F V
2	C S K G J Q X Z
3	D T
4	L
5	M N
6	R

1934-38	Wilhelm, Ben	1948-52	Kirkland, Alton
1938-42	White, Hugh	1952-	Moore, T. D. (Tom)
1942-46	Carter, Charles	-1974	Wilhelm, Ben D.
1946-48	Coker, Otis R.	1974-	Page, Ruth

County Treasurer

1856-57	Taylor, John	1904-08	House, W. T.
1857-63	Tankersley, Richard	1908-10	Smith, D. O.
1863-64	Neighbors, Thomas J.	1910-14	Burkes, Jockey W.
1864-65	Cannafax, J. M.	1914-18	Hulsey, George O.
1865-65	Reed, Asa	1918-22	Franklin, Mrs. M. N. (Mamie)
1865-66	Campbell, C. C.	1922-26	Perry, Nannie
1866-69	Coker, M. O.	1926-32	Hart, Miss Iva
1869-70	Brown, F. M.	1932-34	Sullivan, Mrs. M. J.
1870-73	Grimes, S. S.	1934-36	Davis, I. M.
1873-78	Todd, S. J.	1936-38	Davis, S. M.
1878-80	Redden, O. R.	1938-42	Lane, Mrs. Zanette
1880-86	Hamilton, J. G.	1942-44	Broadstreet, Margaret C.
1886-88	Loudermilk, H. C.	1944-46	Craddock, Margaret C.
1888-92	Caffey, A. J. Jr.	1946-50	Little, Roy
1892-96	Loudermilk, H. C.	1950-52	Hodges, Mrs. Ola
1986-1900	Davis, W. H.	1952-54	Little, Roy
1900-04	Phillips, G. M.	1954 -	Ellis, Mrs. Azalea

County Assessors

1856-58	Reed, Jesse	1888-92	Washington, J. D.
1858-60	Montgomery, G. W.	1892-96	Burleson, J. E.
1860-65	Parker, W. C.	1896-1900	Cathey, A. C.
1865-65	Cunningham, Aaron	1900-04	Harris, R. E.
1865-65	McKinzie, John G.	1904-08	Ross, J. M.
1865-66	Parker, W. C.	1908-12	Mahan, J. N.
1866-66	Secrest, Harrison	1912-16	Hall, Morgan E.
1866-70	Thomas, Wilson	1916-20	Peters, John L.
1870-78	Simkins, J. M.	1920-24	Edmondson, C. M.
1878-80	Harris, J. T.	1924-26	McGuire, Jack
1880-82	Huston, G. R.	1926-28	McGuire, A. J.
1882-86	Switzer, B. W.	1928-32	Goosby, George R.
1886-88	Pascoe, F. C.	1932-34	Armstrong, E. R.

County Collectors

1856-58	Reed, Jesse	1898-1900	Bradshaw, W. C.
1858-60	Montgomery, G. W.	1900-04	Carmichael, H. A.
1860-65	Parker, W. C.	1904-08	Lee, R. B.
1865-65	Cunningham, Aaron	1908-12	Cunningham, G. A.
1865-66	Parker, W. C.	1912-16	Palmer, J. T.
1866-66	Wilson, Thomas	1916-20	Durham, Nugent
1866-70	Nabors, Jack	1920-24	Speed, B. W. (Bert)
1870-90	(Sheriff)	1924-28	Reese, Mrs. J. W.
1890-92	Cunningham, D. H.	1928-34	Speed, Mrs. B. W.
1892-98	Tunnell, J. T.		

County Tax Assessor-Collectors

1934-38	Armstrong, E. R.	1960-68	Beaty, John D. Jr.
1938-44	Pettit, P. A.	1968-70	Elrod, Mrs. Marilyn
1944-50	Lightfoot, J. E.	1970-72	Evans, Mrs. Louise
1950-54	Sartor, Edwin A.	1972-	Foreman, Thomas
1954-60	Goosby, George R.		

Patchwork of Memories

*(Historical Sketches of
Comanche County, Texas)*



*By
Heritage Division Committee*

Husband Martin, William Hogan Occupation: Farmer
 BORN 08 June 1821 PLACE Georgia
 CHR. PLACE
 MARR. PLACE
 DIED 09 July 1908 PLACE Decatur, Newton County, Mississippi
 BUR. PLACE Decatur, Newton County, Mississippi
 HUSBAND'S FATHER HENRY R. MARTIN, Sr.
 HUSBAND'S MOTHER Ellender (Ellen) Wesley
 OTHER WIFE

Wife Lewis, Mary Ann Occupation: Housemaker
 BORN 17 Aug. 1820 PLACE Georgia
 CHR. PLACE
 DIED 26 Aug. 1908 PLACE Decatur, Newton County, Mississippi
 BUR. PLACE Decatur, Newton County, Mississippi
 WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS		CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES		WHEN BORN		WHERE BORN		STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1st MARR.		WHEN DIED
SEX				DAY	MONTH YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY		TO WHOM	DAY MONTH YEAR	
1	M	Henry Macgysch	26 Dec. 1846	Decatur	Newton	Mississippi		Mary Kettles Duck	07 July 1924	1911	
2	M	William Sutton	20 June 1848	"	"	"		Caroline T. Monroe			
3	M	Lafayette Monroe	09 July 1850	"	"	"		Elvie Ann Adams	15 Jan 1942		
4	M	Grace Cicero	1852	"	"	"		Mary Elizabeth Neel			
5	F	Naomi	1855			Texas			Colman	1937	
6	F	Mary Josephine	1857			"		Alfred Marion Monroe			
7	M	John Wesley	Sept 1860	Decatur	Newton	Mississippi		17 June 1880 Martha S. Neel	02 Feb 1936		
8	F	Nancy Shepherd	1844					J. Arch Duck			
9											
10											

OTHER MARRIAGE
 # 4-year - 2nd Marr to M. M. Blankenship
 # 4-year - 3rd Marr to Martha Roe
 INFORMATION
 Wm. Hogan's Place of Residence: Murray County, Georgia
 Newton County, Mississippi.

BELL COUNTY, TEXAS RECORDS

Vol. I

Compiled by
Mrs. Louis C. Hill
and
Mrs. John T. Martin

Mrs. Louis C. Hill
Mrs. John T. Martin

Mesa Family History Center
411 S. Hobson Street
Mesa, Ar. 85204

Printed in Waco, Texas
1969

Arizona Branch
Genealogical Library
464 East First Ave.
Mesa, Arizona

3

3

3

3

Thompson, W.W.
 Miss L.L. McDonald
 Armstrong, A.M.
 Miss Mary E. Grimes
 Halcomb, W.T.
 Miss E.C. Eubanks
 Vanness, J.A.
 Miss M.A. Hamilton
 Wolf, G.W.
 Mrs. R. Harwell
 Alexander, Elias (fmc)
 Janie Templeton (fmc)
 Bizzell, F.M.
 Miss E.J. Slaughter
 Thompson, Joseph (fmc)
 Sausan Graves (fmc)
 Mathews, Willis (fmc)
 Virginia Adams (fmc)
 Delaney, I.N.
 Miss N.J. Mills
 Dunn, J.B.
 Miss Joanna Dennis
 White, Peter (fmc)
 G.A. Beene (fmc)
 Forbs, R.C.
 Miss Amanda Craig
 → Neal, Robert
 Miss Margaret Dennis
 Cox, J.H.
 Miss M.A. Brown
 Haynes, Henry (fmc)
 Peggie Hall (fmc)
 Cox, R.M.
 Miss E.M. Karnes
 Carpenter, J.W.
 Miss V.C. Whittenburg
 Henderson, J.P.
 Miss Marietta Smith
 Davis, A.W.
 Mrs. Emeline McDowell
 Hall, P.E.
 Miss Mary Bruce
 Baker, S.M. (fmc)
 Rebecca Medlock (fmc)
 Marshall, C.W.
 Miss E.M. Marrs
 May, Edward (fmc)
 Elmina Dunn (fmc)
 Wiggins, George
 Mrs. Emeline Jackson

25 Dec. 1865 Mark Allen, MG
 (p.139)
 28 Nov. 1865 Josiah Philips, MG
 (p.139)
 7 Dec. 1865 James Cox, MG
 (p.140)
 20 Dec. 1865 M. McIlhenny, JP-BC
 (p.140)
 7 Dec. 1865 M. McIlhenny, JP-BC
 (p.141)
 28 Dec. 1865 M. McIlhenny, JP-BC
 (p.141)
 21 Dec. 1865 G.W. McDonald
 (p.142)
 29 Dec. 1865 G.W. McDonald, MG
 (p.142)
 11 Dec. 1865 J.P. Rucker, MG
 (p.143)
 14 Dec. 1865 David Pennington
 (p.143)
 4 Jan. 1866 Wm. M. Whittenburg,
 MG (p.144)
 4 Jan. 1866 M. McIlhenny, JP-BC
 (p.144)
 7 Jan. 1866 E. McDaniel, MG
 (p.145)
 28 Dec. 1865 W.M. Whittenburg,
 MG (p.145)
 29 Dec. 1865 J.T. Carnes, MG
 (p.146)
 28 Dec. 1865 G.W. Wolfe, MG
 (p.146)
 2 Jan. 1866 John Carpenter, OM
 (p.147)
 19 Dec. 1865 John Carpenter, OM
 (p.147)
 7 Jan. 1866 J.A. Weddel, MG
 (p.148)
 7 Jan. 1866 James Cox, MG
 (p.148)
 4 Jan. 1866 J.T. Coons, MG
 (p.149)
 11 Jan. 1866 A. Ford, MG
 (p.149)
 25 Jan. 1866 W.M. Whittenburg
 (p.150)
 30 Dec. 1865 H. Christian, CJ-BC
 (p.150)
 10 Dec. 1865 W.M. Whittenburg, MG
 (p.151)

Martin
TEXAS

*Denver Library
Colorado
4/5/88*

1860

AUTHORS AND PALEOGRAPHERS

RONALD VERN JACKSON, Senior Archivist
W. DAVID SAMUELSEN, Associate Archivist
SHIRLEY P. JACKSON, Associate Archivist
WYLMA W. JACKSON, Genealogist
RAYMOND L. JACKSON, Genealogist
LAURA THOMASEN, Genealogist
BEVERLY J. ALLRED, Genealogist
JO ANN LIMB, Genealogist
WENDY JACKSON, Genealogist
MICHAEL R. FIFE, Genealogist
HAZEL M. AHL, Genealogist
RICHARD SALDAÑA, Genealogist
JEANE H. MCCALL, Genealogist

TEXAS

1860

AUTHORS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS

RONALD VERN JACKSON, Senior Archivist
N. DAVID SAMUELSEN, Associate Archivist
SHIRLEY P. JACKSON, Associate Archivist
WYNN M. JACKSON, Genealogist
RAYMOND L. JACKSON, Genealogist
LAURA THOMSEN, Genealogist
BEVERLY J. ALFRED, Genealogist
JO ANN LIND, Genealogist
WENDY JACKSON, Genealogist
MICHAEL M. FIFE, Genealogist
HAZEL M. ARL, Genealogist
RICHARD SALDANA, Genealogist
JEANE M. MCCALL, Genealogist

THE ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED 1860 CENSUS OF MURRAY COUNTY WITHOUT
MARRIAGES BEING INCLUDED WITH THE OFFICIAL CENSUS RECORDS.

Census Number Surname Age Birthplace Children Ages 2-14 Georgia

TEXAS 1860

RONALD VERN JACKSON

ACCELERATED INDEXING SYSTEMS INTERNATIONAL

BOOKS

ROBERT VERN JARVIS

ACCELERATED LEARNING SYSTEMS INTERNATIONAL

THE ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED 1850 CENSUS OF MURRAY COUNTY WITHOUT
MARRIAGES BEING INCLUDED WITH THE OFFICIAL CENSUS RECORDS.

Census Number	Surname	Age	Birthplace	Children	Ages	B-place
#54	MARSCHELL: RICHARD...	54	VIRGINIA	R.J.(male)	15	Georgia
	Edna.....	38	South Carolina	William W.	11	"
	THOMAS: JOHN.....	20	Virginia	Harriett....	9	"
	" " JANE(M)....	19	Georgia(daughter)	Amanda.....	7	"
1148	MARSTON: JOHN B....	52	South Carolina(living alone)			
	ALEX???????					
#880	MARTIN: ACLESS....	31	Tennessee.....	John.....	6	"
	Virginia..	33	Georgia	Ervine.....	4	"
	Below=== Her children by 1st husband) /			Julian.....	1	"
	GORDON: Andrew J..	12				
	James M....	10	BOOK I,p-136=Acless to VA.GORDON)			
	Mary M.....	8				
#929	" " ALEX.....	53	Virginia:	Margaret A.	17	Georgia
	Sarah.....	57	" "	Harriett M.	12	"
	Samuel.....	26	Georgia	Solomon B..	10	"
	Tilman P..	24	" "	Van Buren...	8	"
	Sarah C...	21	" "	Andrew.....	6	"
	See CSA==Alex K....	18	" "			
#928	Martin: Guilford..	28	" "	James J....	3	"
	Elizabeth,	25	Tennessee	Eliza.A....	1	"
	Davidson Co. N.C. #45		1850 Census =Alex Martin and family.			
1353	Martin: Andrew J..	25	Georgia			
	Hannah....	26	South Carolina)	David K....	4	"
				Susan E....	1	"
	#1343 David Voyles(68)& Eliza(62)		Hannah's parents			
	#1344 Nicho (23)& Deborah(22)		" brother			
	#1352 John (29)& Jane (23)		" "			
	Possibly= Hannah,Waynie 71,North Carolina=grandmother.					
1564	Martin: CATHARINE.	28(wido)	GA(BK 2,p-67=J.W.Martin & Cath)			
	Sarah.....	7				
	Mary.....	5				
1780	" " Daniel....	33	South Carolina			
	Matilda...	38	Tennessee			
#220	" " Elizabeth.	58	Virginia (Elizabeth A)			
	Caryce....	22	North Carolina).Eliza M...	7		Georgia
#530	" " Elizabeth.	22	(?)With Agnes(24)& Wuley Glover.			
1249	" " Henry(Sr).	50	South Carolina)	Jesse.....	20	South Car.
	Elenor....	48	Georgia	Rebecca...	16	"
	Mary.....	22	" "	Nancy.....	14	"
	Henry Jr..	21	" "	Margaret...	12	"
	TWINS.../ Sarah A. /		" "	Lucia A....	8	Georgia
	/ Calvin L/	10	" "			
#698	Martin: ISAAC	8	Missouri			
	Sarah E....	6				
	DR. Self: J.M.(34) & Margt.M(29)		Tenn: dau. Caroline..	4.		Georgia

1850 - 1860 FEDERAL CENSUS DATA

[Cross out year not applicable]

Research date: 1987

Research place:

Microfilm roll #:

STATE: GEORGIA COUNTY: MURRAY

Surnames searched for:

"GENEALOGICAL HISTORY OF ORIGINAL MURRAY COUNTY, GEORGIA"VOL. 1 - WHITEHEAD1850 CENSUS OF MURRAY COUNTY, GEORGIA

Post off., district, parish, ward, city, etc.	Page	Dwelling#	Family #	Name of every person whose usual place of abode on the 1st of June was in this family	Identity			Occupation	Value of			Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, etc.
					Age	Sex	Color		Real estate	Personal estate						
#1249 <i>Line 27</i>				MARTIN, HENRY (SR)	50	M	W	FARMER				S. C.				
				ELENDER	48	F	W					G.A.				
				MARY	22	F						G.A.				
				HENRY, JR.	21	M		FARMER				G.A.				
				TWINS (SARAH A.)	10							G.A.				
				CALVIN L.	10							G.A.				
				JESSE	20							G.A.				
				REBECCA	16							G.A.				
				NANCY	14							G.A.				
				MARGARET	12							M.O.				
				LUCIA	8							G.A.				
From Microfilm - Denver, Colorado Library																
1850-Census-Murray County, Georgia																
#1249				Henry Martin	50	M		Farmer	8,500.00			A. C.				
				Elender	48	F						G.A.				
				Mary	22	F						G.A.				
				Henry, Jr.	21	M		Farmer				G.A.				
				Jesse	20	M		Farmer				G.A.				
				Rebecca	16	F						G.A.				
				Nancy	14	F						G.A.				
				Margaret	12	F						Missouri				
				Sarah A. } Twins	10	F						G.A.				
				Calvin L. }	10	M						G.A.				
				Lucia A.	8	F						G.A.				

Notes:

Patchwork of Memories

(Historical Sketches of
Comanche County, Texas)

1934-38 Wilhelm, Ben
1938-42 White, Hugh
1942-46 Carter, Charles
1946-48 Coker, Otis R.

1948-52 Kirkland, Alton
1952- Moore, T. D. (Tom)
-1974 Wilhelm, Ben D.
1974- Page, Ruth

County Treasurer

1856-57 Taylor, John	1904-08 House, W. T.
1857-63 Tankersley, Richard	1908-10 Smith, D. O.
1863-64 Neighbors, Thomas J.	1910-14 Burkes, Jockey W.
1864-65 Cannafax, J. M.	1914-18 Hulsey, George O.
1865-65 Reed, Asa	1918-22 Franklin, Mrs. M. N. (Mamie)
1865-66 Campbell, C. C.	1922-26 Perry, Nannie
1866-69 Coker, M. O.	1926-32 Hart, Miss Iva
1869-70 Brown, F. M.	1932-34 Sullivan, Mrs. M. J.
1870-73 Grimes, S. S.	1934-36 Davis, I. M.
1873-78 Todd, S. J.	1936-38 Davis, S. M.
1878-80 Redden, O. R.	1938-42 Lane, Mrs. Zanette
1880-86 Hamilton, J. G.	1942-44 Broadstreet, Margaret C.
1886-88 Loudermilk, H. C.	1944-46 Craddock, Margaret C.
1888-92 Caffey, A. J. Jr.	1946-50 Little, Roy
1892-96 Loudermilk, H. C.	1950-52 Hodges, Mrs. Ola
1896-1900 Davis, W. H.	1952-54 Little, Roy
1900-04 Phillips, G. M.	1954 - Ellis, Mrs. Azalea

County Assessors

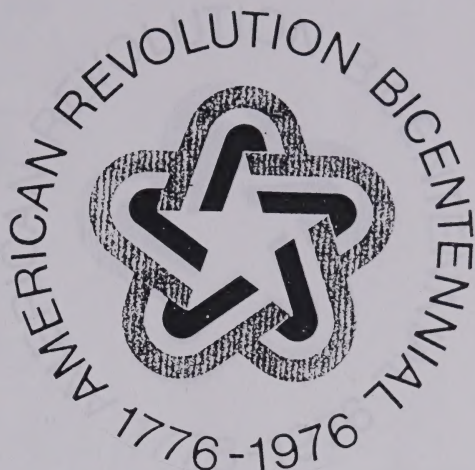
1856-58 Reed, Jesse	1888-92 Washington, J. D.
1858-60 Montgomery, G. W.	1892-96 Burleson, J. E.
1860-65 Parker, W. C.	1896-1900 Cathey, A. C.
1865-65 Cunningham, Aaron	1900-04 Harris, R. E.
1865-65 McKinzie, John G.	1904-08 Ross, J. M.
1865-66 Parker, W. C.	1908-12 Mahan, J. N.
1866-66 Secrest, Harrison	1912-16 Hall, Morgan E.
1866-70 Thomas, Wilson	1916-20 Peters, John L.
1870-78 Simkins, J. M.	1920-24 Edmondson, C. M.
1878-80 Harris, J. T.	1924-26 McGuire, Jack
1880-82 Huston, G. R.	1926-28 McGuire, A. J.
1882-86 Switzer, B. W.	1928-32 Goosby, George R.
1886-88 Pascoe, F. C.	1932-34 Armstrong, E. R.

County Collectors

1856-58 Reed, Jesse	1898-1900 Bradshaw, W. C.
1858-60 Montgomery, G. W.	1900-04 Carmichael, H. A.
1860-65 Parker, W. C.	1904-08 Lee, R. B.
1865-65 Cunningham, Aaron	1908-12 Cunningham, G. A.
1865-66 Parker, W. C.	1912-16 Palmer, J. T.
1866-66 Wilson, Thomas	1916-20 Durham, Nugent
1866-70 Nabors, Jack	1920-24 Speed, B. W. (Bert)
1870-90 (Sheriff)	1924-28 Reese, Mrs. J. W.
1890-92 Cunningham, D. H.	1928-34 Speed, Mrs. B. W.
1892-98 Tunnell, J. T.	

County Tax Assessor-Collectors

1934-38 Armstrong, E. R.	1960-68 Beaty, John D. Jr.
1938-44 Pettit, P. A.	1968-70 Elrod, Mrs. Marilyn
1944-50 Lightfoot, J. E.	1970-72 Evans, Mrs. Louise
1950-54 Sartor, Edwin A.	1972- Foreman, Thomas
1954-60 Goosby, George R.	



OUR HERITAGE VOLUME

COMANCHE COUNTY

Commemorating the Bicentennial

of the birth of

OUR UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DEDICATED

In grateful appreciation

to

the memory of the

founders and builders

of

COMANCHE COUNTY

By
Heritage Division Committee

Patchwork of Memories

(Historical Sketches of
Comanche County, Texas)



Page 6, Town of Comanche, June 25, Cora P. O.

- 33-31 MARSHALL, Robert - 41 m - Mo. - Stock Raiser - \$75 - \$1600
Nancy - 19 f - Ark.
Mary J. - 19 f - Ark.
- 34-32 DEATON, Thomas - 33 m - NC - Stock Raiser - \$300 - \$4000
Harriett - 33 f - Ark.
Franklin - 12 m - Tex.
James - 10 m - Tex.
Henry - 8 m - Tx.
Welburn - 6 m - Tex.
George - 4 m - Tex.
Madora A. - 2 f - Tex.
Rebecca C. - 6/12 f - Tex.
- 35-33 JEFFRIES, Isaac B. P. - 25 m - Ala. - District Clk - \$300 per
- 35-33 HOBBS, O. P. - 20 m - Ga. - D. Laborer - \$40
- 35-33 BRANNER, Charles - 17 m - Tex. - D. Laborer
- 36-34 TAYLOR, John - 30 m - Ohio - House Carpenter - \$130 - \$400
Margarett - 20 f - Miss
- 37-35 LOGAN, Thomas M. - 46 m - SC - Farmer - \$800 - \$3323
Mary - 32 f - La.
Lora A. - 10 f - La.
Elonzo G. - 6 m - La.
Frances A. A. - 3 f - Tex.
- 38-unoccupied
- 39-36 HOCK, Wm. - 36 m - Tenn. - Stock Raiser - \$900 per
Elizabeth - 35 f - Tenn
Mary A. - 14 f - Ark.
Sarah - 12 f - Ark.
Isaak - 10 m - Ark.
John - 9 m - Ark.
George - 7 m - Tex.
Wm. D. E. - 6 m - Tex.
Nancy J. - 2 f - Tex.
Charity - 2/12 f - Tex.

Page 7, June 26, Cora P. O.

- 40-37 McKINZIE, Jas. E. - 36 m - Tenn. - Stock Raiser - \$150 - \$700
Nancy - 21 f - Ga.
Sarah - 7 f - Ark.
Melvina - 6 f - Tex.
Charles - 4 m - Tex.
Mary - 2 f - Tex.
Lucy J. - 3/12 f - Tex.
- 41-38 WILSON, THOMAS - 40 m - Tenn. - Stock Raiser - \$60 - \$500
Margarett - 40 f - Tenn.
Elizabeth J. - 18 f - Tenn.
James M. - 16 m - Tenn.
Lezie C. - 15 f - Tenn.
Lorinda - 10 f - Tex.
Emeline - 7 f - Tex.
Francis M. - 5 m - Tex.
Amanda A. - 2 f - Tex.
- 42-30 ISHAM, Charles H. - 39 m - Ga. - Stock Raiser
Mary - 40 f - SC
Andrew J. - 12 m - Ga.
Sarah - 14 f - Ga.
Milly E. - 10 f - Ga.
Nancy C. - 4 f - Tex.
Mary - 1 f - Tex.
- 42-30 COKER, L. T. - 30 m - Ga. - Stock Raiser - \$400
Lotty - 28 f - Ga

-308-

By
Heritage Division Committee

Year 1840 1830-1840 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

Date of Search 24 February 1840 Original Copy ☐

Legibility of Record: ☒ Good ☐ Poor

Extract Copy ☐

Microfilm Copy ☐

Printed Copy ☒

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Search No. _____

Enclosure No. _____

Call No. _____

Notes: Walker County Georgia

Family name MARTIN

Place of Enumeration:

Page	Name of Head of Family	Free White Males												Free White Females												Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized	Pensioners (1840 Census Only)		
		Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100	Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90					90-100	Over 100
13	Martin, Henry	2	2	1	0	0	0	1	1						3	1	1	0	1									10			
	Jesse (9)																														
	Calvin (10)																														
	James (11)																														
	William (12)																														
	Margaret (13)																														
	Rebecca (14)																														
	Nancy (15)																														
	Ellen (16)																														

1840 Census

Martin, Henry, Sr. 1800
Ellen 1802
Wm Logan 1821
Dicy 1823
James 1827
Mary 1828
Henry R. Jr. 1829
Jesse C. 1830
Rebecca 1834
Nancy E. 1835
Margrett 1839
Sarah A. 1840
Calvin L 1840
Lucy Ann 1843

Twins {

1840 Census Walker Co., Georgia
 Benny Martin

Benny Martin

Micro-film No T-5
Roll No. 17

Roll No. 17

[illegible]

Henry Martin

Melina

2202

Handwritten: $\rightarrow$ $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$

Chowdhury

104 under 50

Smaller

Small, 57

✓ *Chenopodium*

notes
under 5 →
5+ under 10 →
10+ under 15 →
15+ under 20 →
30+ under 40 →

THE HODGE FAMILY CEMETERY
(Temple, Texas)

This cemetery is located in the Woodlawn Park addition of Temple behind the second house from the intersection, on the west side of S. 61st St. & Ave. R. It is in what is known as the STRASSBURGER pasture. Copied by Mrs. Louis C. Hill & Mr. Wells Smith, July 8, 1964 & by Mr. & Mrs. John Truman Martin on November 23, 1968.

O _____, U.L. (initials on top of stone; child's grave but no other inscription)
ROBERTSON, M.H., May 10, 1812 - June 21, 1885
WOODALL, Gracie W., Dau. of Mr. & Mrs. C.W. WOODALL, Aug. 30, 1905 - Nov. 20, 1915
WOODALL, Charles, Jr., 1916- 1932
WOODALL, Charles W., 1881 - 1939
THORNTON, Bedford F., 1862 - 1943 and
Hannah E., 1867 - 1953
COX, David C., Nov. 12, 1865 - June 25, 1945
(*1)
BROOKS, Collie, Son of William & Rachel BROOKS, June 18, 1882 - June 9, 1919
(*1)

102

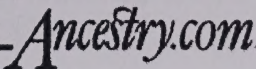
BROOKS, Hattie Mae, Dau. of D.C. & Pearl BROOKS, May 8, 1913 - Oct. 22, 1916
(1*)
HODGE, Orbre, Apr. 22, 1879 - May 2, 1910
HODGE, James W., Nov. 5, 1836 - Jan. 31, 1920
HODGE, Martha A., Wife of J.W. HODGE, Jan. 3, 1849 - Mar. 23, 1905
HODGE, Robert A., Son of J.W. & M.A. HODGE, July 26, 1870 - Dec. 26, 1903
HAIGOOD, O.W., July 12, 1826 - Aug. 23, 1888
HAIGOOD, Infant Son of O.W. & Marie HAIGOOD, b. & d. Mar. 3, 1883
GANN, Madie Lou, Dau. of J.L. & Annie GANN, Apr. 7, 1899 - Feb. 1, 1900
HALL, Charley, Son of W.E. & M.C. HALL, July 29, 1879 - June 20, 1880
SEITZ, Lawson, Feb. 12, 1823 - Jan. 27, 1896
CLARY, Mary E., Dau. of J.P. & S.J. CLARY, Dec. 9, 1861 - July 24, 1883
CLARY, Albert E., Son of J.P. & S.J. CLARY, Dec. 19, 1874 - Apr. 1, 1875
(*2 or 3 in a wooden fence)
DENNIS, Neal M., Nov. 27, 1803 - Jan. 14, 1874 and
Charity, Wife of Neal M., July 21, 1804 - Nov. 24, 1888
DENNIS, Joseph, Dec. 10, 1810 - Oct. 19, 1894
CLARY, J.S., Oct. 23, 1800 - Mar. 20, 1868 and
Sallie, Wife of J.S. CLARY, July 15, 1808 - Sept 17, 1868
NEAL, Inf. Son of R. & M.J. NEAL (no dates)
NEAL, Hannah, Jan. 29, 1813 - Oct. 24, 1874
NEAL, M.J., Wife of Robert NEAL, Feb. 24, 1845 - June 21, 1897, aged 52 yrs. 4 mos. & 3 days
N(EAL?), C.S. (Initials on Footstone; top of headstone gone)
NEAL, Robert, Apr. 4, 1842 - May 24, 1904
(2*)
NEAL, John, Husb. of Lucy Ann NEAL, July 25, 1883 - Nov. 23, 1908 and
Lucy, Wife of John NEAL, Mar. 13, 1843 - May 6, 1918
(NEAL?) (stone upside down, too heavy to lift)
(these 3 are within an iron fence)
McDONALD, Martha E. (Mother), Jan. 23, 1871 - Jan. 24, 1899
(*1)

Thompson, W.W.	25 Dec. 1865	Mark Allen, MG
Miss L.L. McDonald		(p.139)
Armstrong, A.M.	28 Nov. 1865	Josiah Philips, MG
Miss Mary E. Grimes		(p.139)
Halcomb, W.T.	7 Dec. 1865	James Cox, MG
Miss E.C. Eubanks		(p.140)
Vanness, J.A.	20 Dec. 1865	M. McIlhenny, JP-BC
Miss M.A. Hamilton		(p.140)
Wolf, G.W.	7 Dec. 1865	M. McIlhenny, JP-BC
Mrs. R. Harwell		(p.141)
Alexander, Elias (fmc)	28 Dec. 1865	M. McIlhenny, JP-BC
Janie Templeton (fmc)		(p.141)
Bizzell, F.M.	21 Dec. 1865	G.W. McDonald
Miss E.J. Slaughter		(p.142)
Thompson, Joseph (fmc)	29 Dec. 1865	G.W. McDonald, MG
Sausan Graves (fmc)		(p.142)
Mathews, Willis (fmc)	11 Dec. 1865	J.P. Rucker, MG
Virginia Adams (fmc)		(p.143)
Delaney, I.N.	14 Dec. 1865	David Pennington
Miss N.J. Mills		(p.143)
Dunn, J.B.	4 Jan. 1866	Wm. M. Whittenburg,
Miss Joanna Dennis		MG (p.144)
White, Peter (fmc)	4 Jan. 1866	M. McIlhenny, JP-BC
G.A. Beene (fmc)		(p.144)
Forbs, R.C.	7 Jan. 1866	E. McDaniel, MG
Miss Amanda Craig		(p.145)
→ Neal, Robert	28 Dec. 1865	W.M. Whittenburg,
Miss Margaret Dennis		MG (p.145)
Cox, J.H.	29 Dec. 1865	J.T. Carnes, MG
Miss M.A. Brown		(p.146)
Haynes, Henry (fmc)	28 Dec. 1865	G.W. Wolfe, MG
Peggie Hall (fmc)		(p.146)
Cox, R.M.	2 Jan. 1866	John Carpenter, OM
Miss E.M. Karnes		(p.147)
Carpenter, J.W.	19 Dec. 1865	John Carpenter, OM
Miss V.C. Whittenburg		(p.147)
Henderson, J.P.	7 Jan. 1866	J.A. Weddel, MG
Miss Marietta Smith		(p.148)
Davis, A.W.	7 Jan. 1866	James Cox, MG
Mrs. Emeline McDowell		(p.148)
Hall, P.E.	4 Jan. 1866	J.T. Coons, MG
Miss Mary Bruce		(p.149)
Baker, S.M. (fmc)	11 Jan. 1866	A. Ford, MG
Rebecca Medlock (fmc)		(p.149)
Marshall, C.W.	25 Jan. 1866	W.M. Whittenburg
Miss E.M. Marrs		(p.150)
May, Edward (fmc)	30 Dec. 1865	H. Christian, CJ-BC
Elmina Dunn (fmc)		(p.150)
Wiggins, George	10 Dec. 1865	W.M. Whittenburg, MG
Mrs. Emeline Jackson		(p.151)

FIND YOUR FAMILY AT


[Member Login](#)


[Daily News](#)




[Shopping](#)


[Subscribe Now](#)

Entry:

Husband: Jesse C MartinFather: Henry MartinMother: Ellender

Dooley

Wife: Francis A KelleyFather: NMother: NMarriage
Date:

7 Feb 1853

Marriage Place:

Lafayette Co.
MississippiHarry Martin 1860James Henry Martin 12 Jan 1854Margaret E (Mattie) 1860. 1855MartinJesse Jr Martin 1857Children: F M L Martin 1869Roxie A Martin 31 Aug. 1861William S Martin 1866Lula E Martin 1869Hattie Cleminta Martin 1870Calvin L Martin 1875

Download original file

ANCESTRY GLOBAL SEARCH

		Any Locality	Any Year	Search
FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	LOCALITY	DATE RANGE	

[Home](#) [Subscriber Benefits](#) [Getting Started](#) [Survey Help](#) [About Ancestry.com](#) [Contact Us](#) [Job Openings](#)
[Advertise Here](#) [Online Store](#) [Genealogy Columns](#) [Genealogy Lessons](#) [Ethnic Research](#) [Maps/Gazetteers](#) [Software](#)
[World Tree](#) [Chat](#) [Juliana's Links](#) [Ancestry Magazine](#) [Ancestry Books](#) [Genealogical Computing](#)


Intensive FRENCH Language Training

Link Exchange Member

Copyright Ancestry.com 1998

Murray County Heritage



Compiled by

The Murray County History Committee

Tim Howard, Chairman
Louise Coker, Secretary
Katherine Raine
Nell Ruth Loughridge

Mildred McCamy, Secretary
Sybil McLemore, Treasurer
Sarah Dillard
Emily Cogburn

Ex-officio
Polly Bogges
Conway Gregory, Jr.

658

The John Calvin McCamey Family

John Calvin McCamey came with his family to Murray County, Ga., about 1844. His parents were Alexander and Malinda (Borden) McCamey. Alexander McCamey was born in Virginia, reared in Tennessee and was the son of Samuel McCamey who came from Ireland. John Calvin was one of 16 children, 15 lived to maturity: Sarah, Mary, William, James, David, Meryman, John C., Jane, Eliza, Elizabeth, Alpha, Martha, David, Samuel and Malinda.

In 1853, John Calvin left Murray Co., Ga., to make his home in Texas. March 1856 he came to Comanche Co., made a squatter's claim of 160 acres and was made a grant of that property Feb. 24, 1874 by Edmund J. Davis, Governor of Texas. John Calvin was among the early settlers and prominent farmers of the county. He was married three times. He first married Sarah L. Martin, 7 March 1858 in Comanche Co. Sarah was a native of Murray Co., Ga. She had come to Texas with her father Henry R. Martin, Sr. Sarah's mother Ellender (Dooly) Martin died in Arkansas in 1853. John Calvin and Sarah had five children: (1) Pulaski, (2) Calvin Lafayette, (3) Caldonia, (4) Mary Ellen and (5) Josephine Ann. All reached maturity and were married. Sarah L. (Martin) McCamey died in 1873. Sarah's father, Henry R. Martin, Sr., was born in Edgefield district, South Carolina, in 1800. He was prominent in the development of Comanche Co. He married a second time to Stacy McKinzie, 16 March 1865. He died 10 September 1882.

Sarah and John Calvin's daughter Caldonia married Robert Franklin Thomas of Comanche Co., Texas, October 18, 1888. His parents were William and Martha Jane (Sisson) Thomas, both born in Alabama, reared in Arkansas. Robert and Caldonia had three children: Meddie D., Emma Gertrude and Freddie Morris.

John Calvin McCamey's second marriage was to Lucinda C. Howry, 29 July 1875. They had five children: (1) Edward, (2) Julia, (3) Alpha, (4) John and (5) Emma. His third marriage was to Mrs. Josephine Lincoln, 10 April 1895. The date of John Calvin McCamey's death is uncertain but is believed to be between 1901 and 1903.

659

I am the granddaughter of Caldonia McCamey Thomas, daughter of Emma Gertrude Hare.

Neta H. Cunningham, Corpus Christi, TX

Murray County Heritage



Compiled by

The Murray County History Committee

Tim Howard, Chairman

Louise Coker, Secretary

Katherine Raine

Nell Ruth Loughridge

Mildred McCamy, Secretary

Sybil McLemore, Treasurer

Sarah Dillard

Emily Cogburn

Ex-officio

Polly Boggess

Conway Gregory, Jr.

658

The John Calvin McCamey Family

John Calvin McCamey came with his family to Murray County, Ga., about 1844. His parents were Alexander and Malinda (Borden) McCamey. Alexander McCamey was born in Virginia, reared in Tennessee and was the son of Samuel McCamey who came from Ireland. John Calvin was one of 16 children, 15 lived to maturity: Sarah, Mary, William, James, David, Meryman, John C., Jane, Eliza, Elizabeth, Alpha, Martha, David, Samuel and Malinda.

In 1853, John Calvin left Murray Co., Ga., to make his home in Texas. March 1856 he came to Comanche Co., made a squatter's claim of 160 acres and was made a grant of that property Feb. 24, 1874 by Edmund J. Davis, Governor of Texas. John Calvin was among the early settlers and prominent farmers of the county. He was married three times. He first married Sarah L. Martin, 7 March 1858 in Comanche Co. Sarah was a native of Murray Co., Ga. She had come to Texas with her father Henry R. Martin, Sr. Sarah's mother Ellender (Dooley) Martin died in Arkansas in 1853. John Calvin and Sarah had five children: (1) Pulaski, (2) Calvin Lafayette, (3) Caldonia, (4) Mary Ellen and (5) Josephine Ann. All reached maturity and were married. Sarah L. (Martin) McCamey died in 1873. Sarah's father, Henry R. Martin, Sr., was born in Edgefield district, South Carolina, in 1800. He was prominent in the development of Comanche Co. He married a second time to Stacy McKinzie, 16 March 1865. He died 10 September 1882.

Sarah and John Calvin's daughter Caldonia married Robert Franklin Thomas of Comanche Co., Texas, October 18, 1888. His parents were William and Martha Jane (Sisson) Thomas, both born in Alabama, reared in Arkansas. Robert and Caldonia had three children: Meddie D., Emma Gertrude and Freddie Morris.

John Calvin McCamey's second marriage was to Lucinda C. Howry, 29 July 1875. They had five children: (1) Edward, (2) Julia, (3) Alpha, (4) John and (5) Emma. His third marriage was to Mrs. Josephine Lincoln, 10 April 1895. The date of John Calvin McCamey's death is uncertain but is believed to be between 1901 and 1903.

659

I am the granddaughter of Caldonia McCamey Thomas, daughter of Emma Gertrude Hare.

Neta H. Cunningham, Corpus Christi, TX

(Democrat) who later voted the Populist Party.

Populist Party

Divisões em Comanches Co.

856-1872 (pg 9) 21

wait (descent)

April 1895 - MHA 12B

DATE	1st MARK.	WHEN D
------	-----------	--------

TO WHOM	DAY MONTH
10001	

27 March 1881

With Hedges	Board ch
-------------	----------

215 Oct. 1885

Prince George Island

18 Oct 1888

Robert + Franklin Adams	1000	000
-------------------------	------	-----

29	1889	OK again
----	------	----------

Imogene Wilford Richardson

Yone Nait

70000)

29 March 1876

20. E. Thompson	
-----------------	--

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----

711-725.1901

Maggie Beebe

with Ruth Hodges

At St. I. Middle

and hence so is f :

Early settler and prominent farmer in Comanche County, Texas
moved to Comanche. March 1856 (from a family of 11 children)
took a quarter's claim of one hundred & eighty acres of land & pre-empted it.
Heard to farm life and went to common school.

The first season he placed a small portion of the tract under cultivation
& in 1857 he built a cabin & was married, the patent from the government
granting him the land and since 1856 he lived upon this farm.

In 1861 he entered frontier service, and after serving on a scout for a
short time was detailed with four others to act as special guard to
the overseer and collector of water tax, thus continuing until the close
(about 1865)

After that he farmed 183 acres that was highly cultivated. Had
got in an orchard. It is situated eight miles east of Comanche.

3 wife Josephine Ann who was the daughter of E. Whelan of Tennessee
he came to Hunt County, Texas in 1856 - He was Methodist.
Was in the Civil War.

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS BOOK 2

1891 - 1896

Page

Kirk, Luther G.	Harrell, Miss Etta	3 February	1895	345
Andrus, J.M.	Brandon, Miss Lillie	3 February	1895	346
Smith, Lee	Clendenon, Miss Ida	7 February	1895	346
Randal, R. F.	Harper, Miss M. E.	11 February	1895	347
Campbell, M. E.	Jennings, Miss Willie	20 February	1895	347
Blank pages		348, 349, &		350
Spencer, C.C.	Harrison, Miss M. I.	20 February	1895	351
Harrison, G. W.	Spencer, Miss H. B.	20 February	1895	351
Woodward, M. E.	Carleton, Miss Rosa May	24 February	1895	352
Gordon, Jasper	McBride, Miss Bettie	3 March	1895	352
Taylor, A.M.	Crow, Miss M. L. A.	28 February	1895	353
Crowley, W.M.	Williams, Miss Ivie	3 March	1895	353
McCarty, Van	Stone, Miss Ellen	3 March	1895	354
Zschiesche, Ben F.	Hanson, Miss Caroline	4 March	1895	354
Brown, S. A.	White, Miss Emma	6 March	1895	355
Carnes, Fred	Wiley, Miss Cora	10 March	1895	355
Brown, John	Loyd, Miss Annie	11 March	1895	356
Knight, J. A.	Creasey, Miss Ida	17 March	1895	356
Boyd, S. A.	Boles, Mrs. N.L.	20 March	1895	357
Butler, Chas. W.	Dunlap, Miss Mattie	20 March	1895	357
Davis, Stell	McKeehon, Miss Rosa	24 March	1895	358
Thomas, H.I.	St. Clare, Mrs. Mary	25 March	1895	358
Holleman, Willie	Dehay, Miss Mattie	28 March	1895	359
Wells, R.B.	Wells, Miss Olive	31 March	1895	359
Bumpus, R. W.	Cunningham, Miss Mattie	27 March	1895	360
Taylor, R. C.	Webb, Miss Hettie E.	28 March	1895	360
Holt, Walter	Roch, Miss Mary	31 March	1895	361
Furgason, G.W.	Carrell, Miss Nancy J.	29 March	1895	361
Sanders, L. O.	Goodson, Miss Minnie L.	31 March	1895	362
Isham, J. D.	Roberson, Miss Nettie	7 April	1895	362
- McCamey, Jno. C.	Lincoln, Mrs. M.J.	10 April	1895	363
Block, Willie	Mahan, Miss Mary	9 April	1895	363
Hamilton, Thos.	Belyeu, Miss Fannie	14 April	1895	364
Howard, W.H.	Cavett, Miss L. B.	14 April	1895	364
Thomas, R. C.	Stephenson, Miss Alice	14 April	1895	365
Baird, R. A.	Nabers, Miss Maggie	17 April	1895	365
Carnes, Bart	Stone, Miss Fannie	21 April	1895	366
Barnes, Isaac	Carroll, Miss F. V.	20 April	1895	366
Yarbrough, E. E.	Waldrope, Miss Eveline	24 April	1895	367
Hodge, F. S.	Reese, Miss Dorcas	25 April	1895	367

HUSBAND: JOHN R. HOOTEN

(

OCCUPATION: FARMER

CIVIL WAR - SOLDIER - WOUNDED AT SHILOH IN 1862.

9th TENNESSEE CAVALRY BATTALION

BORN: 02 NOVEMBER 1838 - FRIDAY

PLACE: TENNESSEE

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.: 11 APRIL 1859 -

PLACE: HICKMAN COUNTY, TENNESSEE

DIED: 16 MAY 1873 - FRIDAY

PLACE: HICKMAN COUNTY, TENNESSEE

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER: ANDREW HOOTEN

HUSBANDS MOTHER: JANE

WIFE: MARTHA ANN WALKER

(

OCCUPATION: HOMEMAKER

(ON

(SHE DREW WP-157 IN MAURY COUNTY, TENNESSEE

BORN: 09 APRIL 1835 -

PLACE: MAURY COUNTY, TENNESSEE

10 DECEMBER 1835 -

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED: 15 APRIL 1926 -

PLACE:

(DIED OF INFLUENZA)

(

BUR.:

PLACE: CEDAR HILL CEMETERY

WIFES FATHER: JOE WALKER

BORN NC

BORN TENNESSEE

WIFES MOTHER: VIRGINIA ? ?

BORN VIRGINIA

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.	LUM	ca			
M.	(		TENNESSEE		
2.	ROBERT	ca			
M.	(ROB)		TENNESSEE		
3.	BILL	ca			
M.	(		TENNESSEE		
4.	MARY	ca			
M.	(		TENNESSEE		
5.	JOHN B.	ca			
M.	(JOE)		TENNESSEE	MARTHA GARNER	
6.					
7.					
8.					

ADDRESS: LIVED IN HICKMAN COUNTY, TENNESSEE

OTHER MARRIAGES:

MAR SR 6-1
DISK MARTIN (B)

HUSBAND: JESSE C. MARTIN

OCCUPATION: FARMER, CIVIL WAR (CONFEDERATE ARMY).

BORN: JUNE 1830

PLACE: MURRAY COUNTY, GEORGIA

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR: 07 FEBRUARY 1863 - WEDNESDAY

PLACE: LAFAYETTE COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

DIED: JANUARY 1918

PLACE: BRECKENRIDGE, STEPHEN COUNTY, TEXAS

(ca 88 YEARS)

BURIED:

PLACE: BAKER CEMETERY, STEPHEN COUNTY, TEXAS (EAST SIDE HUBBARD CREEK LAKE MARKER)

HUSBAND'S FATHER: HENRY R. MARTIN, SR.

HUSBAND'S MOTHER: ELEANOR (ELLEN) DOOLEY

WIFE: FRANCES A. KELLEY

OCCUPATION:

HAD 9 CHILDREN, 8 LIVING IN 1900.

BORN: 21 SEPTEMBER 1833 - SATURDAY

PLACE: MISSISSIPPI

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED: 04 MAY 1903 - MONDAY

PLACE: COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS

(69 YEARS 7 MONTHS 13 DAYS)

BURIED:

PLACE: SUGGS CEMETERY, COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS

WIFE'S FATHER: JAMES O. KELLEY (BORN IN GEORGIA)

WIFE'S MOTHER: CYNTHIA REDWINE (BORN IN MISSISSIPPI)

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1.	JAMES HENRY	JAN. 1854		06 AUG. 1876	11 JULY 1913
M. (			TEXAS	EMILY SUSAN BOWLES	
2.	MARGARETTE E.	1855		12 JAN. 1873	31 DEC. 1926
F. (			MISSISSIPPI	Z.P. WEST	
3.	JESSE, JR.	1857			
M. (			MISSISSIPPI		
4.	M.L.	1859			
F. (			MISSISSIPPI		
5.	M.S.	1861			
(			MISSISSIPPI		
6.	ROXIE A.	AUG. 1862		31 JULY 1884	26 SEPT 1938
F. (ROXIE)			MISSISSIPPI	WILLIAM A. DE WITT	
7.	HARRY	1863			
M. (			MISSISSIPPI		
8.	WILLIAM S.	1866			
M. (			MISSISSIPPI		
9.	S.E.	1869			
(			MISSISSIPPI		
10.	LULA E.	1869			
F. (			MISSISSIPPI		
11.	HATTIE CLEMENTA	1870		31 JULY 1884	1919
F. (			MISSISSIPPI	C.R. HARRIS	
12.	CALVIN L.	AUG. 1875			
M. (			MISSISSIPPI		

ADDRESS: JAURES STREET

OTHER MARRIAGES:

DE LEON, TEXAS IN 1900

CIVIL WAR 1861 TO 1865

05 FEBRUARY 1862-MUSTERED IN AT RUSK FOR PERIOD OF 12 MONTHS-CORPORAL. COMPANY C, 11 TEXAS INFANTRY, ROBERT'S REGIMENT.

30 JUNE 1862-A PRIVATE, AT 35 YEARS OLD, C COMPANY, CAPTAIN W.G. ENGLEDOW'S, 11 REGIMENT TEXAS INFANTRY.

09 JULY 1862-DISCHARGED BY REASON OF BEING OVER 35 YEARS OF AGE. FINAL STATEMENT GIVEN AT CAMP CLOUGH.

20 AUGUST 1863-JOINED FOR DUTY AND ENROLLED AT LARISSA, TEXAS FOR 3 YEARS. WAS STILL IN SERVICE APRIL 1865.

08 OCTOBER 1870-FAMILY LIVED IN LAFAYETTE COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI.

ROCKY CREEK

Located about 7 miles north of Brownwood on Texas 279. This Cemetery is well kept and has an Association. It was surveyed 3 Apr 1972. Additional information in brackets given by George Cason, Gladys Seward and other kinsman. Surveyed by Hazel Wetzel. This land was donated by Henry Cason. Beginning in north east corner.
Abbreviations used:

s/ son of	Funeral Homes
d/ dau of	
w/ wife of	W Wrights, Brownwood
marr married	DM Davis-Morris, Brownwood
fhm funeral home marker	LB London-Burton, Brownwood
dmw double marker with	
WOW Woodmen of the World	
ML Masonic Lodge	
ES Eastern Star	

(One unidentified)

Two sandstone markers, same type, one has Mrs. M.D.

(One unidentified)

Tervooren, Lillie B. [King]	dmw	4 Mar 1894-	[June 1979.]
Tervooren, Carl L.		1 Aug 1891-	19 Aug 1953.
King, Isac E.		18 Jan 1897-	26 Jul 1919.
King, Sarah P., Mot.	dmw	17 Jul 1853-	13 Jul 1919.
King, James H., Fat.		14 Feb 1852-	22 Sep 1935.
King, John C., s/J.H.&S.S.		11 Sep 1891-	4 Feb 1909.

(One unidentified; two other unident. side by side; one other)

Howlett, Tennessee, wife of N.B.		22 Apr 1844-	17 Mar 1913.
Howlett, N. B.		2 Jul 1845-	17 Aug 1900.

(One unidentified)

Rutledge, Claude		1892-	1903.
Rutledge, Riley N.	dmw	16 Feb 1855-	22 Jul 1936.
Rutledge, Ida		7 Dec 1866-	22 Apr 1950.

(One unidentified by Ida Rutledge)

Rutledge, Jimmy M.		5 Jun 1931-	9 Feb 1967.
Texas A T C U S Airforce			
King, Wm. E., Fat.	dmw	31 Mar 1908-	13 Dec 1965.
King, Nina B., Mot., marr 20 Nov 1929,		29 Nov 1910-	no entry
King, Roy L., picture on marker,		30 Dec 1913-	27 Sep 1939.
King, A. N.		27 Jul 1878-	14 Dec 1931.
Mauldin, Thomas M.		18 Mar 1858-	12 Feb 1925.
Mauldin, Infant/L.P. & Jessie		9 May 1916-	18 Jun 1916.
Mauldin, Luther		7 Apr 1896-	19 Feb 1966.
Russell, Ben F.		31 Jul 1921-	21 May 1949.
McAdams, Richard G., LB fhm		1949-	1949.
Ringo, Howell L.	dmw	28 Sep 1892-	21 Aug 1954.
Ringo, Bessie [Rutledge]		1 Nov 1896-	[16 Mar 1977].
Howlett, Henry, Dad		9 Mar 1890-	28 Apr 1952.
Howlett, I. C.		29 Oct 1872-	10 Sep 1933.
Howlett, H. W.		27 Dec 1879-	7 Feb 1947.
Howlett, N. B.		1 May 1877-	10 Aug 1949.
Howlett, Annie		10 Aug 1868-	5 Jun 1957.

- Elizabeth - 4 f - Tex.
 Martha - 1 f - Tex.
 42-30 WILSON, VOLENTINE - 25 m - Ga. - Stock Raiser - \$300 per
 44-41 GREEN, Jesse M. - 24 m - Ga. - \$100 - \$500
 Frances - 16 f - Ga.
 Sarah A. - 11/12 f - Tex.

*Census taker changed numberin, omitting 43-40

- 45-42 TATUM, William - 55 m - NC - Farmer - \$1000 - \$1000
 Rebecca - 56 f - Tenn.
 Nathaniel - 32 m - SC
 Thomas - 25 m - Ga.
 Walter - 18 m - Ga.
 James - 16 m - Ga.
 46-43 MARTIN, Henry - 60 m - SC - Farmer - \$800 - \$1000
 Calvin - 21 m - Ga.
 Lucy A. - 19 f - Ga.

Page 8, June 27, Cora P. O.

- 47-44 HOLCOMBE, Wm. F. - 31 m - Ga. - Farmer - \$200 per
 Sarah A. - 22 f - Ga.
 Annie E. - 2 f - Ark.
 Mary E. - 8/12 f - Ark.
 48-45 BARCROFT, E. H. - 51 m - Tenn. - Farmer - \$300 - \$2500
 Margaret - 45 f - Tenn.
 James D. - 20 m - Tex.
 Turner (?) - 17 m - Tex.
 Margaret J. - 13 f - Tex.
 Sarah C. - 11 f - Tex.
 Orcenth (?) F. - 6 m - Tex.
 Elisha A. - 5 m - Tex.
 Elizabeth - 5/12 f - Tex.
 49-46 TUNNEL, John W. - 36 m - Ala. - Farmer - \$300 - \$585
 Martha J. - 36 f - NC
 Mary J. - 16 f - Ala.
 Adolphus - 15 m - Ala.
 James W. - 10 m - Tex.
 Mosouri - 7 f - Tex.
 Thomas B. - 5 m - Tex.
 Addison C. - 3 m - Tex.
 50-47 CHANCELLOR, William H. - 44 m - SC - Stock Raiser - \$2300 per
 James C. - 19 m - Ala.
 Houston H. - 18 m - Ala.
 Thomas S. - 9 m - Tex.
 Robert H. - 8 m - Tex.
 51-48 EDWARDS, A. B. - 26 m - Tenn. - Stock Raiser - \$440 per
 Mary J. - 31 f - Ala.
 Martha A. - 14 f - Tex.
 John H. - 12 m - Tex.
 Frances E. - 11 f - Tex.
 James A. - 5 m - Tex.
 Mary J. - 3 f - Tex.
 Wm. R. - 11/12 m - Tex.
 KISER, Richard - 28 m - Ark. - Stock Raiser - \$600 per
 Ruamey E. - 29 f - Ark.
 Frances - 9 f - Ark.
 Nancy J. - 7 f - Ark.
 Wm. M. W. - 5 m - Ark.
 Margaret E. - 4 f - Ark.
 Mary R. B. - 3 f - Ark.
 James A. - 1 m - Ark.

1900

pg 137 B sheet 8

EXTRACT FROM 1900 CENSUS

State Texas County or Parish Comanche Township, Ward or Beat Justice Precinct #21 Street _____

Index compiled by _____ Entered by Bursell & Holmstedt Enumeration 3 General Publication No. _____ Reel No. _____

Enumeration district	House No.	Line	Name	Relationship to head of house	Sex	Month and year of birth	Age	Marital status	Years married	Number of living children	Persons in household	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Year of immigration	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalized	Occupation	Remarks
135 135	880		Jenkins John A	Head W		Apr 1878	22 M	2				W Va	W Va					
	81		Mattie L	Wife		Feb 1872	18	2		1		W Va	W Va					
	82		William Mary L	Son		May 1876	24					W Va	W Va					
	83		Ernest	Niece	F	May 1872	8					W Va	W Va					
	84		Oswell D	Nephew	M	May 1895	5					W Va	W Va					
	85		McKings Mary A	Boarder	F	Apr 1828	72	64		4	2	W Va	W Va					
	86		McKings George	Boarder	M	May 1852	48	24				W Va	W Va					
	87		Jenkins, Eva	Servant	F	Dec 1849	51					W Va	W Va					
			Yates, Comanche County Justice Precinct #2															
			Yates, Comanche County Justice Precinct #2															
183 184	1158		Martini, Christopher J.	Head		Sept 1850	49 M	30				Mo	SC SC					18 June 1900
			Catherine	Wife		Aug 1849	50 M	30	7	5		Mo	Mo					Bursell & Holmstedt
			Norman	Son		June 1878	21	5				Mo	Mo					Farmer & yeager 077169
			Mary J	Daughter		June 1884	15	5				Mo	Mo					
			Charley	Son		Jan 1886	13	5				W Va	W Va					
			Risher, Oliver	Son		May 1893	7					W Va	W Va					

1910 Census

Comanche County, Texas

Justice precinct 7

May 10, 1910

254-254

McKenzie, Will

Head

26

M 10 YRS

TEX

TEX

TEX

FARMER

GEN. FARM

Susie

Wife

25

" "

TEX

U.S

U.S

—

Velma

Daughter

8

ATTENDED SCHOOL

TEX

TEX

TEX

Ruby

Daughter

?

"

"

"

Leo

Son

5/10

"

"

"

Will

SUSIE

VELMA

} READ + WRITE

} ALL SPEAK ENGLISH

2036

EXTRACT FROM 1990 CENSUS

State Texas County or Parish Leonarche Township, Ward or Beat Justice Precinct #10.8 Since _____

and on Boat Justice Kleene Street 100 100 100 100

Date of Publication 27 June Publication No. 100

Index compiled by W.D. Henderson - Extract by

Date of Publication 22 Jun 1968 Publication No.

[illegible]

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS BOOK 4

1899 - 1903

Page

Sides, Whit	Holland, Miss Bertie E.	21 July	1901	292
Lee, R. E.	Fawlgar, Miss Katie A.	17 May	1901	293
- Mangum, Edward	- McKinsie, Miss Ellen	21 July	1901	293
Clark, Newt	Vaughn, Miss Nanie	29 July	1901	294
Mace, E. B.	Latta, Miss Nettie	29 July	1901	294
Terry, Burrill	Hardin, Miss Maggie	1 August	1901	295
Creamer, L. J.	Stewart, Miss Addie	4 August	1901	295
Perdue, J. C.	Millan, Mrs. Mattie	12 June	1901	296
Kelley, Sam	Stewart, Miss Bertie	4 August	1901	296
Allen, J. J.	Hawkins, Miss Georgia	7 August	1901	297
Ross, J. Newt	Hamor, Miss Cappie	6 August	1901	297
Lane, Joe	Brinson, Miss Carrie	4 August	1901	298
Cox, Howard B.	Meadows, Miss Alma	10 August	1901	298
Taylor, Tyra ?	Everett, Miss Alice	11 August	1901	299
Renfro, Tom J.	Culbert, Mrs. Myrtle	21 July	1901	299
Brown, Jim	Masters, Miss Jennie L.	11 August	1901	300
Watson, Erocus	Brock, Miss Sadie	11 August	1901	300
Florence, P.M.	Singleton, Mrs. Mollie	11 August	1901	301
Williams, John	Miller, Miss Ida	15 August	1901	301
Cox, J. E.	Ashinhurst, Miss Olie	30 June	1901	302
Halbrooks, W. C.	Bingham, Miss Ola	1 August	1901	302
Culberson, B. A.	Engle, Miss Samantha	31 July	1901	303
Purson, T. L.	Stagner, Miss Dollie	15 August	1901	303
Lacy, D. R.	Bennett, Miss Brittie	18 August	1901	304
- McKensie, J. B.	- Meador, Miss Emily	18 August	1901	304
Riley, E. A.	Smith, Miss Jane	18 August	1901	305
Payne, J. A.	Reed, Miss Sallie	18 August	1901	306
Whitlock, S. T.	Cobb, Miss Sadie	18 August	1901	306
Stufflefield, Leonard	Tabor, Miss Bulah	24 August	1901	306
Matthews, T. E.	Yarbrough, Miss Ora	18 August	1901	307
Dabney, J. W., Jr.	Thomas, Miss Ada	21 August	1901	307
Barnes, Robert M.	Grogard, Miss Dorothy	4 July	1901	308
- Edwards, W. N.	- Johnson, Miss Nannie	4 August	1901	308
Tow, R.H.	Adams, Miss Laura	18 August	1901	309
Stephens, John J.	Woolsey, Miss Lucy	25 August	1901	309
McMinn, M. W.	Norton, Miss Dora	27 August	1901	310
White, Sid	Lassatter, Miss Jessie	29 August	1901	310
Modisett, J.H.	Foster, Miss Fannie	22 August	1901	311
- McDonald, C. L.	- Fritz, Miss Leona	25 August	1901	311
Smith, S. S.	Wilson, Miss Pearl	7 August	1901	312
Jack, F. A.	Taylor, Mrs. Mollie E.	21 August	1901	312



THE HOUSE OF SEVEN GABLES Beattie Community

The House of Seven Gables has seen five generations of an early day Beattie family beneath its roof since it was built more than 100 years ago. Four of those five generations were born in the old house.

Located two and one-half miles northwest of Beattie, the sturdy old house stands on a rise overlooking Copperas Creek watershed. I. N. Brown, early-day settler, built the house and reared his family here. Cotton was King and farm families raised the meat and vegetables for the family larder.

The soil is sandy loam and sand with outcropping of red clay. The peanut was unknown in the basic economy of the county at the time the house was built. Time marches on. Today peanuts are the crop produced at Seven Gables Farm.

Generations born here include Dora Brown Keith, daughter of I. N. Brown; I. W. Keith, son of Dora Brown Keith; Jean Keith Dukes, daughter of I. W. Keith; and Keith Lynn Dukes, son of Jean Keith Dukes.

In addition to the seven gables, the house features a dog run between rooms, a wide gallery, lightning rods, and cistern in the hallway.

Present owners of Seven Gables are Mr. & Mrs. L. L. Dukes, Jr.

MERCER'S GAP CEMETERY

Located about nine miles Southwest of Comanche, Texas alongside FM 590 and just behind Mercer's Gap Baptist Church. The cemetery has a rock fence in front and a net wire fence on the other three sides. It is very well maintained. About twenty-eight graves were counted marked only with fieldstones or old funeral markers without names or dates. Copied from East to West May 31, 1975 by Weldon Hudson of Fort Worth.

Charles M. McKINZIE	Feb. 21, 1887 - July 23, 1934
Oma COUCH McKINZIE	Dec. 8, 1891 - June 28, 1970
Shelia BOWERS	Oct. 26, 1953 - Dec. 10, 1953
J.D. COUCH (Masonic marker)	Oct. 11, 1869 - Aug. 1, 1945
Texas COUCH	Dec. 30, 1869 - July 7, 1934
Bessie COUCH (dau.)	Nov. 28, 1905 - Sept. 21, 1918
P.H. COUCH (son)	Oct. 24, 1899 - Jan. 27, 1908
Jim McKINZIE	Oct. 4, 1879 - Feb. 26, 1965
Mrs. M.J. McKINZIE	Nov. 20, 1866 - Dec. 22, 1933
Charles M. McKINZIE, Sr.	May 10, 1856 - Oct. 29, 1942
Mary Jane, wf. of C.M. McKINZIE	Mar. 6, 1857 - July 21, 1917
Inf. dau. of Rev. & M.E. DAVIS	Born & died Feb. 1, 1913
Jessie L. McKINZIE	Nov. 1, 1888 - Dec. 26, 1915
Ona McKINZIE CARPENTER	Dec. 8, 1891 - Sept. 15, 1974
Emma PITMAN, wf. of A.B. HARGETT	Nov. 10, 1880 - Mar. 11, 1911
T.J. PITMAN	1843 - 1916
Belle R., wf. of T.J. PITMAN	1844 - 1908
Fannie MURPHREE DUTTON	1870 - 1941
Ervin GORE	1894 - 1964
Fletcher, son of J.W. & Dorcas GORE	Dec. 29, 1907 - June 24, 1927
John W. GORE	Apr. 25, 1866 - May 17, 1957
Dorcas GORE	Mar. 3, 1876 - May 13, 1961
T.N. (Rock) WILLIAMS	1891 - 1960
Vergie WILLIAMS	1896 - 1973
Jennie Mae GORE	Aug. 11, 1920 - Feb. 21, 1946
Inf. son of W.M. & Dovie McKINZIE	Born & died Sept. 20, 1937
Will E. McKINZIE	Feb. 4, 1883 - June 26, 1943
Susie, wf. of W.E. McKINZIE	Jan. 4, 1885 - June 19, 1930
Baby McKINZIE	Born & died 1918
Tom McKINZIE	July 3, 1882 - July 6, 1957
Julia McKINZIE	Aug. 25, 1882 - Nov. 14, 1961
Inf. son of Tom & Julia McKINZIE	Born & died June 11, 1909

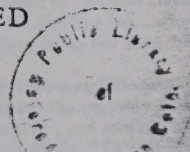
THE TARTANS
of the
CLANS AND FAMILIES
OF SCOTLAND

By
SIR THOMAS INNES OF LEARNEY

LORD LYON KING OF ARMS
K.C.V.O., ADVOCATE

FOURTH EDITION

1949
W. & A. K. JOHNSTON LIMITED
EDINBURGH AND LONDON



MACKENZIE

Slogan :—"Tulach Ard" (A mountain in Kintail).

Badge :—Cuileann (Holly).



THERE is little definite evidence regarding the early history of the chiefs of this clan—

"MacKenneth, great Earl of the North,
The Lord of Loch Carron, Glenshiel,
and Seaforth"—

but in 1450 "Murdoch, son of Kenneth, son of John, son of Kenneth, son of Angus, son of Christian, son of Adam, son of Gilleoin-Oig of the Aird," is the genealogy given.

Alexander, "Ionraech," 7th Chief of Kintail, the first for whom there is authentic evidence, was a young man in 1427 when he was summoned to meet James I. He lived until 1488. His grandson, John, followed James IV. to Flodden with a body of his clan, and narrowly escaped being made prisoner. He was faithful to Mary of Guise, Queen-Regent, fought in his old age at Pinkie, and died in 1561. His grandson, Colin, is said to have fought for Queen Mary at Langside, but having acknowledged James VI. in 1569 he was pardoned by the Regent Moray.

Kenneth, his eldest son by Barbara Grant of that Ilk, was raised to the Peerage in 1609 as Lord Mackenzie of Kintail. From these descended the Mackenzies of Pluscarden and Lochslinn. Colin, their eldest son, was created Earl of Seaforth in 1623. Dying without issue, 1633, the title devolved on his half-brother, George, 2nd Earl, who went to Holland after the murder of Charles I., and was subsequently Secretary of State for Scotland.

Kenneth, 3rd Earl of Seaforth, was a loyal Cavalier excepted from pardon by Cromwell; his estates were seized, but an allowance was given to his Countess, Isabel Mackenzie of Tarbat.

His son, Kenneth, 4th Earl, was an original K.T. in 1687. He followed James VII. to Ireland and France, and was created Marquis of Seaforth in the Jacobite peerage 1690. In his time was pronounced the celebrated prophecy of "the Brahan Seer," foretelling the doom of the family.

He died in 1701, and was succeeded by William, 5th Earl, who was attainted in 1715, and with the Marquis of Tullibardine and the Earl Marischal, was at the battle of Glenshiel in 1719. The Jacobites were dispersed, and the Earl of Seaforth fell severely wounded, but made his escape to France, where he remained till pardoned in 1726, after which he returned to Scotland and spent the remainder of his life in peace and retirement. He died in 1740, and would have been succeeded by his son Kenneth, Lord Fortrose, as 6th Earl, but for the attainder.

The fighting force of the Mackenzies is given by Forbes at 2500 men.

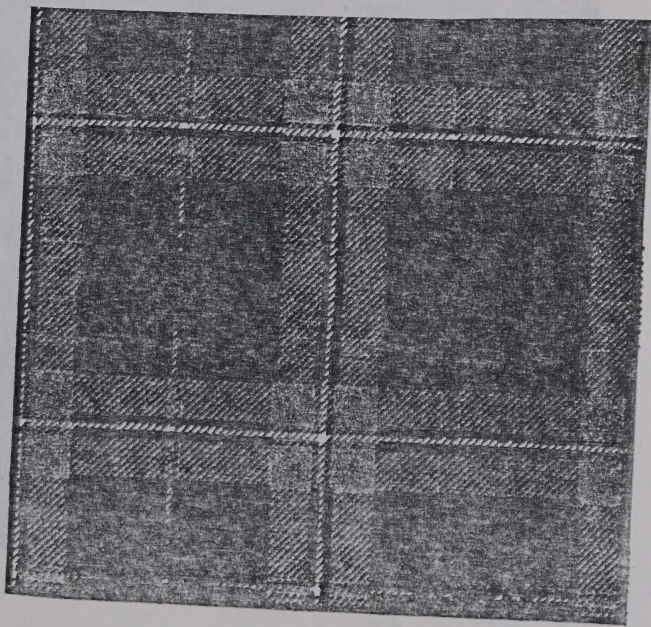
Kenneth, son of Lord Fortrose, having repurchased the property from the Crown, was created an Irish Peer as Viscount Fortrose, and in 1771 Earl of Seaforth. In gratitude, therefore, he and the clan of the "Caberfeidh," as the Mackenzies are called, in 1778 raised the old Seaforth Highlanders (the 72nd), 1000 strong, for service in India.

On his death the chiefship passed to his cousin, Thomas, who died in 1783, when his younger brother, Francis Humbleston Mackenzie, succeeded and

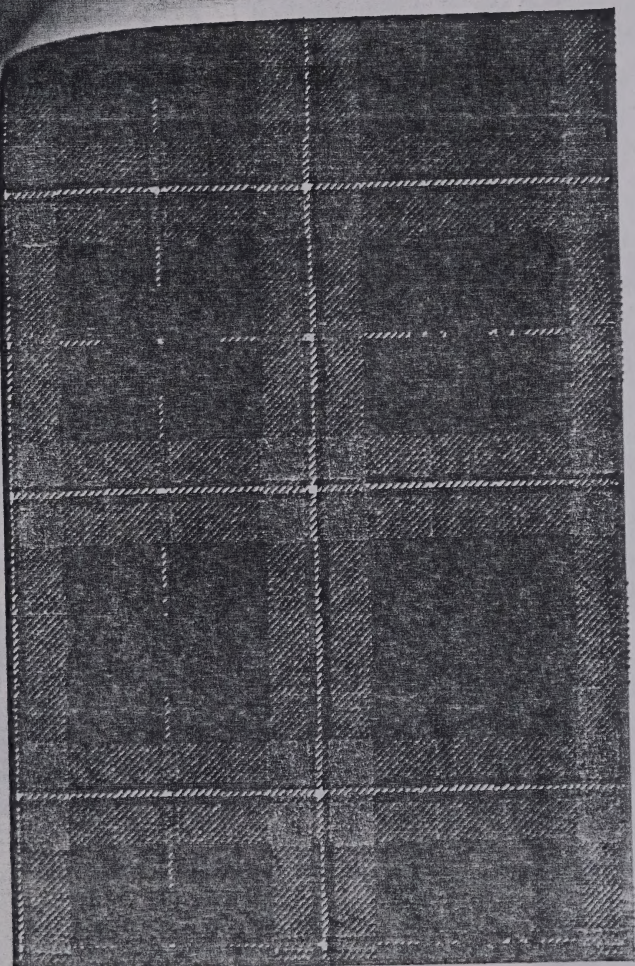
and
med
her
nes,
orth
ully
ded
lon.
tion
nzie
eat,
lan-
In
ord
103.
the
ted
fer.
103 ;

was created Lord Seaforth 1797. He died 1815, when his peerage expired, and the arms of the Mackenzie chiefs were by decree of the Lyon Court confirmed to his daughter and heiress, Mary, Lady Hood-Mackenzie of Seaforth. By her second husband, the Hon. James A. Stewart, she was grandmother of James, 12th Laird of Seaforth and Chief of the Clan Mackenzie, created Lord Seaforth of Brahan 1921. In 1890, "as present chief of the clan," he successfully interceded with the Crown to prevent the title "of Kintail" being awarded to a cadet. Lord Seaforth dying without issue, his grandnephew, the Hon. Francis Allan Stewart-Mackenzie of Seaforth succeeded, and, falling in action without issue, was succeeded by his cousin, Madam Helena Stewart-Mackenzie of Seaforth, now Chief of the Mackenzies, who holds their ancient seat, Brahan Castle. In 1829, the chiefship was claimed by Mackenzie of Allangrange as heir male, but in 1817 he only received the arms of a cadet. In 1904 his line expired. Rory Mackenzie of Cogeauch, uncle of the 1st Lord Mackenzie of Kintail, was ancestor of the Earls of Cromartie, created 1703. George, 3rd Earl, was forfeited for his share in the Rising of 1745, but the estates were restored and have descended, along with a new Earldom, created 1861, to Sibell, Countess of Cromartie, whose seat is Castle Leod, Strathpeffer.

The Mackenzies have also several Baronetcies—those of Gairloch, 1703; Coul, 1673; Tarbet, 1628; and Seatwell, 1703; Glenmuick.



67. MACKENZIE.



67. MACKENZIE.



Block by courtesy of Messrs. Wm. Anderson & Sons Ltd., Edinburgh

KENNETH, THIRD LORD DUFFUS

Charles McKinzie Jr

CHARLES M. MCKINZIE (1887/1934) TEXAS/TEXAS & OMA (COUCH) MCKINZIE (1891/1970 TEXAS/TEXAS MARRIED ABOUT 1908

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: TEXAS SOUNDEX BOOK # M 252 SOUNDEX FILE # VOLUME # E.D. #
FAMILY NAME: MCKINZIE HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD: SHEET # LINE #
COLOR WHITE AGE MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH
LIVING IN COUNTY COMANCHE STATE TEXAS CITY
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME MCKINZIE RELATIONSHIP BIRTH MONTH BIRTH YEAR AGE PLACE OF BIRTH

CENSUS
1880

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: TEXAS SOUNDEX BOOK # M 252 SOUNDEX FILE # 1248894 VOLUME # 23 E.D. # 36
FAMILY NAME: MCKINZIE HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD: CHARLES M. SHEET # 17 LINE # 57

COLOR WHITE AGE 44 MONTH MAY YEAR 1856 PLACE OF BIRTH TEXAS
LIVING IN COUNTY COMANCHE STATE TEXAS CITY PRECINCT 7

OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME MCKINZIE RELATIONSHIP BIRTH MONTH BIRTH YEAR AGE PLACE OF BIRTH

CENSUS
1900

MARY J.	WIFE	MARCH	1857	43	TEXAS
JAMES A.	SON	OCTOBER	1879	20	TEXAS
CHARLES M.	SON	FEBRUARY	1887	13	TEXAS
JESSIE L.	SON	NOVEMBER	1888	11	TEXAS
MARY E.	DAUGHTER	FEBRUARY	1885	15	TEXAS
SARAH E.	DAUGHTER	SEPTEMBER	1891	08	TEXAS
BERTIE R.	DAUGHTER	NOVEMBER	1892	04	TEXAS
WILLIAM E.	SON	FEBRUARY	1883	17	TEXAS
SUSIE	DAU.-IN-LAW	JANUARY	1885	15	TEXAS

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: TEXAS SOUNDEX BOOK # M 252 SOUNDEX FILE # 1373241 VOLUME # 29 E.D. # 15
FAMILY NAME: MCKINZIE HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD: CHARLIE SHEET # 16 LINE #

COLOR WHITE AGE 23 MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH TEXAS
LIVING IN COUNTY COMANCHE STATE CITY

OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME MCKINZIE RELATIONSHIP BIRTH MONTH BIRTH YEAR AGE PLACE OF BIRTH

Sounded
CENSUS
1910

OMA	WIFE			18	TEXAS

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: TEXAS SOUNDEX BOOK # M 252 SOUNDEX FILE # 1,830,607 VOLUME # 56 E.D. # 86
FAMILY NAME: MCKINZIE HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD: Charles (Jr) SHEET # LINE # 88

COLOR WHITE AGE 32 MONTH - YEAR - PLACE OF BIRTH Texas
LIVING IN COUNTY Comanche STATE TEXAS CITY

OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME MCKINZIE RELATIONSHIP BIRTH MONTH BIRTH YEAR AGE PLACE OF BIRTH

Sounded
CENSUS
1920

OMA	wife			28	Texas
Olene	Daughter			8	
Hazel	Daughter			5	
James	Brother			39	
OMA	Sister in law			28	

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: TEXAS		SOUNDEX BOOK # M 252		SOUNDEX FILE #		VOLUME #		E.D. #	
FAMILY NAME: McKINZIE		HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD:				SHEET #		LINE #	
COLOR WHITE	AGE	MONTH	YEAR	PLACE OF BIRTH					
LIVING IN COUNTY COMANCHE		STATE TEXAS		CITY					
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME McKINZIE		RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH			

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: TEXAS		SOUNDEX BOOK # M 252		SOUNDEX FILE # 1,248,894		VOLUME # 23		E.D. # 36	
FAMILY NAME: McKINZIE		HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD: CHARLES M.				SHEET # 17		LINE # 57	
COLOR	WHITE	AGE	44	MONTH	MAY	YEAR	1856	PLACE OF BIRTH TEXAS	
LIVING IN COUNTY	COMANCHE	STATE	TEXAS	CITY	PRECINCT 7	Occupation: Farmer			
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME		McKINZIE	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH		

OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME		RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
on 1880 Census	MARY J.	WIFE	MARCH	1857	43	TEXAS
CENSUS	JAMES A.	SON	OCTOBER	1879	20	TEXAS
1900	CHARLES M.	SON	FEBRUARY	1887	13	TEXAS
1900	JESSIE L.	SON	NOVEMBER	1888	11	TEXAS
1900	MARY E.	DAUGHTER	FEBRUARY	1885	15	TEXAS
1900/1910	SARAH E.	DAUGHTER	SEPTEMBER	1891	08	TEXAS
1900/1910	BERTIE L.	DAUGHTER	NOVEMBER	1895	04	TEXAS
1900	WILLIAM E.	SON	FEBRUARY	1883	17	TEXAS
1900	SUSIE	DAU.-IN-LAW	JANUARY	1885	15	TEXAS

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: **TEXAS** SOUNDEX BOOK # **M 252** SOUNDEX FILE # **1,373,241** VOLUME # **29** E.D. # **15**
FAMILY NAME: **McKINZIE** HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD: **C.M.** SHEET # **16** LINE #
COLOR **WHITE** AGE **54** MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH **TEXAS**
LIVING IN COUNTY **COMANCHE** STATE **TEXAS** CITY

OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME		McKINZIE	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
CENSUS 1910		MAY	WIFE			52	TEXAS
		JOHN	SON	on	1880 + 1910	32	TEXAS
		JAMES	SON			30	TEXAS
		SARA IN CENSUS & SARAH IN SOUND EX		DAUGHTER		18	TEXAS
		BERTA	DAUGHTER			14	TEXAS

MARY JANE MCKINZIE BORN 06 MARCH 1857 DIED 21 JULY 1917. SHE IS BURIED AT THE MERCER GAP CEMETERY 10 MILES SOUTH OF COMAANCHE. IT CAN BE REACHED ON FM 590.. IT ADJOINS THE MERCER GAP CHURCH & IS WELL KEPT. IT WAS STILL IN USE IN MAY OF 1975.

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: TEXAS		SOUNDEX BOOK # W 252		SOUNDEX FILE #		VOLUME #		E.D. #	
FAMILY NAME: McKINZIE		HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD:				SHEET #		LINE #	
COLOR WHITE	AGE	MONTH	YEAR	PLACE OF BIRTH					
LIVING IN COUNTY		STATE TEXAS		CITY					

CENSUS
1920

CHARLES M. McKINZIE BORN 10 MAY 1856 DIED 29 OCTOBER 1942 & IS BURIED AT MERCER GAP CEMETERY.

[illegible]

Joseph A

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: Texas SOUNDEX BOOK # 0210 SOUNDEX FILE #
FAMILY NAME: O'Keefe HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD: Timothy VOLUME E.D.# 29
COLOR W AGE 30 MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH Georgia SHEET 2 LINE
LIVING IN COUNTY Comanche STATE Texas CITY Precinct 2 Page 12
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME O'Keefe RELATIONSHIP BIRTH MONTH BIRTH YEAR AGE PLACE OF BIRTH

1880
7 June 1880
by W O Hamilton

<u>Sarah A.</u>	<u>Wife</u>			<u>26</u>	<u>Texas</u>
<u>Ellen</u>	<u>Daughter</u>			<u>11</u>	
<u>James</u>	<u>Son</u>			<u>2</u>	
<u>Mary</u>	<u>Daughter</u>			<u>4</u>	

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: Texas SOUNDEX BOOK # 0210 SOUNDEX FILE # 1,248,917 VOLUME 16 E.D.# 16
FAMILY NAME: O'Keefe HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD: Timothy SHEET 17 LINE 48
COLOR W AGE 49 MONTH 1850 PLACE OF BIRTH Georgia
LIVING IN COUNTY Callahan STATE Texas CITY Pct #4
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME RELATIONSHIP BIRTH MONTH BIRTH YEAR AGE PLACE OF BIRTH

1900
In Parents
Home

<u>Sarah Ann</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1852</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>
<u>James D.</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1878</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>Texas</u>
<u>Eda</u>	<u>Daughter</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>18</u>	
<u>Bennie</u>	<u>Daughter</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1882</u>	<u>18</u>	
<u>Lucy</u>	<u>Daughter</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>15</u>	
<u>Wesley</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1886</u>	<u>13</u>	
<u>John</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1888</u>	<u>12</u>	
<u>Joseph A.</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>9</u>	

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: SOUNDEX BOOK # 0210 SOUNDEX FILE # 1,373,263 VOLUME E.D.#
FAMILY NAME: HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD: SHEET LINE
COLOR AGE MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH
LIVING IN COUNTY STATE CITY
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME RELATIONSHIP BIRTH MONTH BIRTH YEAR AGE PLACE OF BIRTH

1910

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: SOUNDEX BOOK # SOUNDEX FILE # VOLUME E.D.#
FAMILY NAME: HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD: SHEET LINE
COLOR AGE MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH
LIVING IN COUNTY STATE CITY
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME RELATIONSHIP BIRTH MONTH BIRTH YEAR AGE PLACE OF BIRTH

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS

Vol. 1

				Page
Marshall, W. A.	Hunt, Miss L. L.	20 January	1887	No #
Robbins, M. C.	Bowin, Miss M. J.	1 February	1887	No #
Brinson, J. I.	Wood, Miss N. A.	8 February	1887	1112
Cunningham, J. J.	Chancellor, Miss Nannie	3 March	1887	1112
[Preceding marriages are at the beginning of the volume]				
Dooley, G. L.	Dempster, Miss Bell	23 March	1887	1
Edgington, J. M.	Dean, Miss C. S.	14 March	1887	2
Finch, C. F.	Patten, Miss A. M.	6 March	1887	2
Bryant, R. R.	Dodson, Miss Francis C.	17 March	1887	3
Hester, R. H.	Kimmell, Mrs. M. J.	21 March	1887	3
Williams, G. W.	Herring, Miss S. E.	24 February	1887	4
Chandler, R. E.	Holmsley, Miss Mintie	23 March	1887	4
Pellam, A. S.	Caldwell, Miss Jessie	3 March	1887	5
Adams, Wm. T.	Vancleave, Miss Laura			
	Ellen	14 April	1887	5
Dunlap, Eli	Brodie, Mrs. Nelly F.	16 May	1887	6
Ratliff, G. W.	Boyd, Miss Francis	21 April	1887	6
Tuggle, J. L.	Walker, Miss Nancy	15 May	1887	7
Prichard, J. H.	Parker, Miss Lizzie	7 April	1887	8
Gaines, Thos.	Walker, Miss Mollie	10 April	1887	8
Hamilton, A. L.	Sears, Mrs. Eva D.	19 April	1887	9
Hodges, J. T.	Mosely, Miss Olly	17 April	1887	9
Stephens, B. F.	Burfford, Miss L. S.	20 April	1887	10
Griffith, J. F.	Hanson, Arizona	21 April	1887	10
Adams, F. E.	Simmons, Miss Clara	20 April	1887	11
Gill, W. A.	Dossett, Miss N. Lee	22 May	1887	12
Forgy, Thomas J.	Witten, Miss Jennie E.	29 May	1887	12
Kay, R.	Underwood, Miss E. F.	9 June	1887	13
Swan, H. M.	Farrar, Miss M. V.	8 June	1887	13
Hampton, C. G.	Huckabee, Miss Matilda G.	3 July	1887	14
Barnett, J. W.	Howard, Mrs. S. A.	16 June	1887	14
Albin, P. G.	Osburn, Miss Kittie	8 June	1887	15
Heath, H. C.	Terry, Miss Sallie E.	5 July	1887	15
Cox, Wm. S.	Hays, Miss Julia D.	7 July	1887	16
Cooper, T. M.	Barnes, Miss Celestia	20 July	1887	16
Allen, G. W.	Lee, Mrs. Lenora	26 July	1887	17
Ketchum, J. M.	Chaney, Miss Lizzie	17 July	1887	17
Cathey, A. C.	Robinson, Miss Mattie	24 July	1887	18
McNeil, J. W.	Milner, Miss S. P.	15 June	1887	18
Green, T. H.	Fenwick, Miss M. L.	17 July	1887	19

- (2) A
- ✓ Ribbs, Henry J. / Jolly, Mrs. Mary Jane 15 Aug 1871 1856/1872
130
- ~~✓ McCrory J. M. / Stuffer, Miss Eliza 11 Aug 1872 1856/1872
55~~
- ✓ Dooley, Pinkney H. / Herron, Cynthia A. 31 July 1872 1856/1872
56
- ✓ Barker, Andra? / McCamey, Miss Rebecca 2 June 1874 1856/1872
130
- ✓ McLure, W. M. / Fitts, Miss Caroline 12 Aug 1874 1856/1872
144
- ✓ Markham, W. D. / Ham, Miss M. J. 13 Oct 1874 1856/1872
160
- ✓ Standifer, W. D. D. / McCamey, Miss Lydia 26 Jan 1875 Vol A
173
- ✓ Dooley, W. D. / Herrandon, Sarah J. 3 Dec 1874 Vol A
176
- ✓ Shannon, J. E. / Prother, H. L. 10 June 1875 Vol A
202
- ✓ McCamey, J. C. / Flowers, Lucinda C 29 July 1875 Vol A
206
- ✓ Mingo, O. H. / McKinzie Malinda 26 Aug 1875 Vol A
210
- ✓ McKinzie, C. W. / Edwards, Miss M. J. 14 Dec 1875 Vol A
231
- ✓ Martin, J. B. / Graves, Harriet 16 Jan 1876 Vol A
235

Comanche County Deceased & Inscription
by Waring

McGuire, Charles
Feb 1901

McGuire, Evan
1897 - 1968

Knight of Columbus

McGuire, Hazel
1898 - 1922

McGuire, Lussie A.
10 Oct 1901 - 4 Feb. 1904

McGuire, M. A.

wife of H. W. McGuire

23 April 1861 - 2 Nov 1892

McGuire, J. M.

4 Jan 1857 - 2 Dec. 1922

McGuire, Cornelia

17 Jan. 1866 - 14 Dec. 1935

McGuire, Flora E

daugh. of J. M. & C. J. McGuire

5 Jan. 1897 - 18 Aug. 1898

McGuire, J. A.

17 May 1823 - 25 March 1899

Vol 4 (Martin)

McGuire, Nancy ✓

wife of J. A. McGuire

25 Oct. 1823

25 June 1883

McGuire, Martha T. C.

wife of John A. McGuire ✓

22 Feb 1860 - 23 Oct 1939

McGuire, Mary J.

wife of J. A. McGuire ✓

21 March 1844 - 24 March 1888

McGuire, Joseph L.

22 Sept. 1864 - 14 Dec 1941

McGuire, Willie K.

wife of James L. McGuire

12 Oct. 1866 - 10 Nov. 1908

McGuire, John E. ✓

1 June 1855 - 22 Feb. 1928

McGuire, Callie D. ✓

wife of John E. McGuire

18 Feb. 1864 - 11 Jan 1943

McGuire, Kiefer Monroe

1 Dec. 1894 - 12 Feb. 1919

James L. McGuire

↑ copied ↓

Martin, Henry Sr.

b - in Edgefield Dist., S.C.

16 April 1800 - 10 Sept. 1882

[Stone vandalized by Nov 1978

& the dates are now missing]

Martin, Stacy W.

[2nd] wife of Henry Martin, Sr.

18 March 1818 - 23 Feb. 1899

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS

Vol. 1

Page

Gillum, A. J.	Ham, Mrs. Elizabeth	10 November	1887	37
Gage, I. C.	Bunker, Miss Mollie	10 November	1887	38
Green, Thos.	Sanders, Miss Mattie	17 November	1887	38
McGlothlin, E. M.	Lee, Miss M. T.	16 November	1887	39
Henry, F. M.	Key, Miss G. S.	23 November	1887	39
Cox, J. S.	Steel, Miss L. J.	26 November	1887	40
Jurney, W. W.	Neal, Miss P. I.	2 October	1887	40
Lane, W. C.	Latham, Miss Clara F.	1 December	1887	41
Wilson, Newton	Walden, Mrs. Louisa	28 November	1887	41
Cragg, Chester	Prather, Miss D. M.	6 November	1887	42
Walker, J. B. [A?B.]	Stanton, Miss Jessie	14 August	1887	42
Keener, J. F.	Whitley, Miss M. E.	10 September	1887	43
McDonald, W. J.	Carmell, Mattie	11 December	1887	43
Morrow, O. D.	Edwards, Miss Ada J.	14 December	1887	44
Townsley, W. H.	Utley, Miss M. B.	14 December	1887	44
Luker, B. F.	Henry, Miss Louetter	14 December	1887	45
Tucker, F. A.	Luker, Miss Maggie	4 December	1887	45
Shoemaker, P. W.	Hart, Fannie A.	22 December	1887	46
Towns, J. J.	Stone, Miss Mary S.	22 December	1887	46
Poteet, S. J.	Crossno, Miss M. E.	22 December	1887	47
Pittman, T. L. D.	Clendennan, Miss Walmoth Jane	19 December	1887	47
Robertson, W. P.	Ross, Miss Maggie M.	22 December	1887	48
Miller, M. P.	Williams, Miss Etta	29 December	1887	48
Maulding, J. B.	Cox, Miss Fannie	22 December	1887	49
Matthews, J. R.	Easley, Miss Silitha	20 December	1887	49
Scott, W. F.	Vaughan, Miss N. E.	29 December	1887	50
Rose, C. W.	Hulsey, Mrs. Emily	1 January	1888	50
Wetzel, W. A.	Beard, Mrs. S. A.	1 January	1888	51
Switzer, S. R.	Drake, Miss Eddie	15 December	1887	51
Townsend, J. A.	Bishop, Miss E. P.	22 December	1887	52
Chaney, T. G.	Poynor, Miss D. A.	5 January	1888	52
Kiser, J. A.	Harris, Miss L. M.	5 January	1888	53
Brewer, R. E.	Prewit, Miss Dona	22 December	1887	53
Wood, J. F.	Smith, Miss Ida	11 December	1887	54
Danniel, J. B.	Logan, Miss Ora	8 January	1888	54
Danell, L. S.	Coppage, Miss L. M.	15 December	1887	55
Rhoads, R. H.	Waldrop, Miss Amanda C.	12 January	1888	55
McDermott, F. M.	Stephens, Mrs. Maggie	1 January	1888	56
Yarbrough, Lewis E.	Herrington, Mrs. L. A.	29 December	1887	56

Union Cemetery, con't.

James C. BUCKLER
Corrie S. BUCKLER

1867 - 1938
1872 - 1937

John JENKINS
Cynthia S. JENKINS

1850 - 1934
1860 - 1936

Sid S. WITTEN

Sept. 11, 1904 - Sept. 29, 1969

E. Frank ADCOCK
Boyd ADCOCK
Rufus J. ADCOCK
Alice G. ADCOCK

1878 - 1946
Feb. 10, 1889 - Aug. 12, 1965
Feb. 3, 1873 - Aug. 23, 1964
May 6, 1876 - Jan. 20, 1959

A. ADCOCK
Adeline E. ADCOCK
William Garland ADCOCK
L.S. ADCOCK
Annie L. ADCOCK
O.L. (Babe) ADCOCK
Edith M. ADCOCK
L.B. (Buck) ADCOCK
Verta B. ADCOCK

Dec. 2, 1842 - Feb. 16, 1925
Apr. 7, 1850 - Dec. 28, 1919
Feb. 26, 1893 - Dec. 26, 1935
June 29, 1875 - Oct. 23, 1958
Aug. 19, 1878 - Nov. 28, 1918
Dec. 31, 1901 - Dec. 5, 1968
Apr. 13, 1906 - Feb. 8, 1958
Apr. 1, 1885 - Feb. 14, 1958
Sept. 4, 1909 - Dec. 13, 1919

[All the above Adcock graves enclosed within an iron fence.]

James M. YOUNG
Sula YOUNG PINNELL
Jane YOUNG
Kate YOUNG

Nov. 9, 1876 - Jan. 12, 1966
Mar. 15, 1873 - Aug. 12, 1962
Dec. 20, 1841 - June 12, 1925
Aug. 28, 1885 - Mar. 8, 1922

Mrs. M. IRWIN

Sept. 3, 1844 - Dec. 14, 1927

Pauline, dau. of J.G. & L.C. DANIEL

June 13, 1911 - June 16, 1911

Alvin A. SMART
Emma Susan SMART

Oct. 22, 1881 - Apr. 8, 1959
Dec. 28, 1881 - Jan. 27, 1964

W.H. HAMILTON

Aug. 13, 1841 - Apr. 25, 1917

William R. MILLER
Batha Ann MILLER

Sept. 6, 1876 - Aug. 2, 1962
July 7, 1881 - Oct. 30, 1968

William Oscar MOORE

1874 - 1963

J. Luther WYATT
Willie M. WYATT
Louise WYATT

Aug. 19, 1869 - Oct. 15, 1935
Apr. 19, 1881 - June 16, 1968
1920 - 1946

Nell, wf. of T.N. JOHNSON

Feb. 8, 1888 - July 14, 1919

Curtis RAY
Cynthia, wf. of Curtis RAY

Died Jan. 11, 1918, age 82 yrs.
Oct. 20, 1846 - July 29, 1930

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS

1856 - 1872

				Page
Homsley, Thomas J.	Cunningham, Miss Elizabeth	23 October	1856	1
Deaton, Elias	Wright, Mary Ann	26 October	1856	2
Sanders, Henry Newton	Choate, Miss Rhoda	23 November	1856	3
Alsop, James E.	Chism, Elizabeth	11 December	1856	4
Alsop, A. M.	Chism, Mary G.	15 January	1857	5
Taylor, John	Reed, Margaret	15 January	1857	5
Whitney, Edwin D.	Northcut, Rhoda R.	27 February	1857	6
Whitney, Orlando	Niel, Hannah	12 June	1857	6
Parker, William C.	Homsley, Martha J.	25 August	1857	7
Burnes, William H.	Harris, Frances E.	28 August	1857	8
Beard, Solomon	Watson, M.E.	19 August	1857	8
Stidham, H.N.	Burnett, George Ann	20 August	1857	8
Wright, Jno. A.	Cox, Safronia	22 October	1857	9
Davidson, John F.	Chism, Margia G.	17 June	1858	9
McCamey, J. C.	Martin, Sarah L.	7 March	1858	9
Hackworth, W.	Fuqua, Martha J.	23 June	1858	9
Smith, Samuel D.	Foreman, Miss Syntha	24 December	1859	10
Collings, William L.	Woodrum, Miss Sarah Ann	1 March	1860	10
Dunn, David	Crocker, Miss Mary	8 March	1860	11
Wright, Thomas	Neel, Miss Elizabeth	30 August	1860	12
Miller, Andrew	Shockley, Miss Hannah M.	19 September	1861	12
McGuire, J. M.	Barcroft, Miss Margaret J.	17 October	1861	13
Patterson, J.A.	Hock, Miss Mary Ann	7 November	1861	14
Blevins, John H.	Tinker, Miss Margarette June	20 June	1862	15
Hester, Robert H.	Powers, Louisa	27 June	1862	16
Clark, M. A.	Jopling, Susanah	19 February	1863	17
McGough, James B.	Keith, Lydia M.	5 July	1863	18
Keith, B. M.	Blair, Sarah Jane	5 July	1863	18
Carver, Wm. R.	Jeffrey, Mary Elizabeth	16 July	1863	19
Baugh, M. M.	Wright, Mildred	17 July	1863	20
McKinzie, John G.	Tankersley, Louisa	23 February	1864	21
Stidham, B. F.	Claunch, Rebecca H.	3 March	1864	22
Stubblefield, James M.	Temples, Milly A.	24 December	1863	23
Cadenhead, B. F.	Temples, Mary Jane	24 March	1864	24
Claunch, William	Straciner, Ellin	10 March	1864	25
Martin, Henry R.	Ratliff, Martha J.	21 May	1864	26

